

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		ALSON HOLMES	1867	Dec.	20	660	194
See SCHOFIELD	ANN D.	JANE GRUMMON & OR.	1888	Dec.	19	1153	96
"	" "	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	ANNA	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1857	Mar.	9	353	348
"	"	THOMAS CRARY	1878	Jan.	4	944	185
"	" M.	CHARLES E. HOYT	1876	Aug.	21	921	74
"	ANNIE A.	WILLIAM JOHNSTON	1883	"	14	1029	454
"	" "	CHARLES G. BETTS	1833	Apr.	3	49	226
"	ANSON R.	AMOS BABCOCK	1836	Oct.	19	70	132
"	" "	" "	1842	May	23	97	429
"	" "	ANDREW STEVENS	1843	Apr.	11	113	245
"	" "	SAMUEL HANFORD & OR.	"	June	22	102	483
"	" "	HIRAM KEELER	1844	"	5	106	370
"	" "	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	" "	SEELEY BATES	1847	Aug.	17	119	359
"	" "	HIRAM KEELER	1849	Mar.	13	134	236
"	" "	EDWARD H. BRINKERHOFF & OR.	1851	Apr.	7	162	264
"	" "	DAVID BRINKERHOFF	"	May	2	161	415
"	" "	RICHARD ARMSTRONG	1853	Oct.	12	247	378
"	" "	DAVID W. MILLER	1860	Jan.	4	424	140
"	" "	WILLIAM A. AVERY	1862	Apr.	28	477	401
"	" "	JOSEPH S. KNOX	1864	Nov.	22	550	274
"	" "	CHAUNCY OLMSTED	1866	Mar.	28	591	161
"	" "	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1868	Jan.	25	664	333
"	" " EXR. OF	ELIZABETH RICHARDS	1892	June	4	1272	255
"	ASAHEL	HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1824	May	25	X	385
"	"	SAMUEL CLOCK	1827	Jan.	10	29	30
"	"	ASAHEL S. HOYT	1840	"	6	87	412
"	AUGUSTUS F.	N. Y. & HARLEM R. R. CO.	1860	May	29	436	274
"	" "	CHARLES H. HARNEY	1868	Feb.	6	666	81
"	AZUBAH	TALMON HOYT	1848	Apr.	22	125	445
"	BARBARA	NATHAN LOCKWOOD	1792	Aug.	4	K	426
"	BENNETT	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1860	June	18	437	370
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & OR.	1869	Feb.	24	704	165
"	"	AARON B. FANCHER	1872	Apr.	3	802	94
"	"	JEREMIAH N. AYRES & OR.	1875	"	14	892	297
"	BETSEY	SHUBEL WARREN	1827	May	19	30	353
"	"	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	HENRY AUSTIN	1830	May	11	39	32
"	"	JAMES SCOFIELD	"	Sept.	17	40	134
"	"	ENOCH SNIFFEN	1833	Apr.	9	49	336

GRANTOR		GRANTEE		RECORDED				
				YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	BETSEY		NATHAN LOUNSBURY	1835	Jan.	12	57	122
"	"		EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	12	"	294
"	"		GEORGE LOUNSBERRY	1837	May	27	75	156
"	"		HEZEKIAH BROWN	1841	Aug.	10	94	259
"	"		SAMUEL H. MILLER	"	Nov.	2	"	697
"	"		SAMUEL SCOFIELD	1842	Apr.	7	96	317
"	"		JACOB SCOFIELD	1844	May	27	107	53
"	"		WILLIAM AYRES & OR.	1850	Sept.	23	149	456
"	"		HANNAH SCOFIELD & ORS.	1855	Apr.	10	299	193
"	"		THOMAS Mc ENALLY	1856	June	9	360	468
"	"		BETSEY SELLECK	1865	Nov.	15	580	411
"	"		GOULD SCOTT	1866	May	3	594	415
"	"		AARON H. HOYT	1872	Dec.	19	823	418
"	" A.		ISAAC G. GRAHAM, JR.	1849	May	14	132	428
"	" "		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	"	8	356	370
"	" B.		PHILIP EMMRICH	1855	Aug.	6	309	351
"	" "		TITUS REYNOLDS	1889	Mar.	5	1158	358
"	CAROLINE		ELIJAH P. MILLER	1858	May	3	383	276
"	"		LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"		CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	CARRIE L.		ISABELLA B. LEGRAIN	1892	Oct.	25	1291	230
"	" M.		EMILY FENTON	1866	Aug.	28	605	478
"	" "		EMILY FOWLER & OR.	1876	July	11	917	254
"	CATHARINE		BENJAMIN AMBLER	1867	Oct.	7	655	10
"	"		WILLIAM G. THOMPSON	1893	Mar.	31	1307	309
"	"	P of A	FRANK J. CLARK	"	"	"	"	310
"	"	Revn. P of A	" " "	"	June	14	1318	37
"	" C.		N. Y. & HARLEM R. R. CO.	1860	May	29	436	274
"	" "		CHARLES H. HARNEY	1868	Feb.	6	666	81
"	" "	P of A	CORNELIUS J. De WITT	"	"	10	"	110
"	" "	Rls.	CHARLES H. HARNEY	1869	July	29	720	430
"	" "	"	CHARLES R. HARNEY & ORS.	"	Aug.	14	722	366
"	" "	"	CHARLES H. HARNEY & ORS.	"	"	"	"	370
"	" "	"	" " " " "	"	"	25	726	146
"	" "	"	" " " " "	"	Oct.	6	728	33
"	" "	Rls.	" " " " "	"	Dec.	3	729	467
"	" "	Order	CITY OF NEW YORK	1882	"	18	1017	387
"	CHARLES	Lse.	WILLIAM H. BROWN	1838	July	16	80	408
"	" C.		GEORGE BURGER	1893	Oct.	20	1331	314
"	" E.		WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "		STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		BRIDGET C. RYAN	1879	June	17	965	473
See SCHOFIELD	CHARLES E.	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	" "	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	17	968	133
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" " ADMX. OF	SAMUEL PELL	1882	July	3	1012	348
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	"	5	1011	330
"	" " ADMR. OF	JOHN W. ADAMS	"	"	27	1013	67
"	" F.	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1857	Apr.	28	357	306
"	" "	GEORGE E. KNAPP	1889	Oct.	17	1180	113
"	" W.	COLEY SCOFIELD	1876	Apr.	11	913	98
"	CHESTER	FRANK L. BRINKERHOFF	1891	Feb.	5	1226	64
"	CLARISSA	JASON G. KELLOGG	1863	May	1	499	380
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	"	JOHN SCOTT	1884	Aug.	2	1048	436
"	"	ALBERT J. PEARSON & OR.	1892	July	26	1277	442
"	COBY	CHARLES W. SCOFIELD & OR.	1880	Apr.	1	978	202
"	CORNELIUS	GOULD SCOTT	1866	May	3	594	415
"	"	AARON H. HOYT	1872	Dec.	19	823	418
"	CYRUS	JAMES L. FINCH	1859	Mar.	8	402	403
"	"	RUSSELL SCOFIELD	1861	Aug.	5	463	349
"	"	CELEMA THOMPSON	1866	Jan.	22	584	366
"	"	RUSSELL SCOFIELD	1892	Sept.	23	1284	329
"	DANIEL	BENJAMIN GREEN	1829	Oct.	19	37	143
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	389
"	"	AMMI KEELER & OR.	"	"	28	46	31
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	SETH BISHOP	1838	Mar.	13	78	138
"	"	ENOS REYNOLDS	1839	Apr.	8	84	179
"	"	CHARLES F. SCOFIELD	"	Nov.	12	88	142
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1848	Oct.	25	130	235
"	"	WILLIAM SARLES	1850	Apr.	3	144	425
"	"	JOHN O'BRINE	1852	June	2	192	479
"	"	SETH SCOFIELD	1856	Sept.	3	338	159
"	"	FRANCIS SCOFIELD	1886	Feb.	24	1078	68
"	" M.	WILLIAM SCOFFIELD & OR.	1837	Aug.	22	74	371
"	" "	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	375
"	" "	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	" "	WILLIAM SCOFIELD & OR.	1839	Feb.	22	83	234
"	" "	JOHN MEAD	1842	June	11	98	137
"	" "	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	"	"	140
"	" "	ORIN FORDHAM	1845	Feb.	19	108	523

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	DAVID	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
See SCHOFIELD	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	EZRA SCOFIELD	1843	Apr.	13	101	357
"	"	WILLIAM SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	22	108	457
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	" "	1851	June	30	167	132
"	"	" "	"	"	"	171	122
"	"	JOHN TERRY	1852	July	15	194	349
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1853	Jan.	1	215	247
"	"	PHILIP EMMRICH	1855	Aug.	6	309	351
"	"	BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS	1858	Aug.	6	391	8
"	"	ROBERT VAIL	"	Sept.	7	390	432
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	1859	Nov.	21	421	101
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAU	"	Dec.	7	421	307
"	"	DAVID VAN ARSDALE	1860	Jan.	18	424	444
"	"	SCHOOL DIST. NO. 2, CITY ISLAND	"	Apr.	26	434	16
"	"	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	June	20	438	296
"	"	WILLIAM H. HARRISON	"	Nov.	19	447	355
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	"	"	359
"	"	JACOB P. BRADY	1861	Apr.	19	456	419
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	May	1	458	144
"	"	ADALINE COCKREN	"	June	20	461	206
"	"	JOSEPH H. GLASIER	1862	July	16	482	233
"	"	MOSES C. BELL, JR. & ORS.	1863	Jan.	20	490	284
"	"	JOSEPH GLAZIER	"	July	23	507	66
"	"	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1865	"	5	569	164
"	"	HENRY D. TYLER	1868	May	25	678	8
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1870	"	"	742	432
"	"	Agt. GIDEON FERRIS	1872	Sept.	24	817	384
"	"	MARIA STAMP	"	Nov.	11	826	32
"	EX'X OF	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	1877	Oct.	16	938	235
"	"	TITUS REYNOLDS	1889	Mar.	5	1158	358
"	EBENEZER	SAMUEL HOYT	1792	Sept.	14	K	491
"	" JR.	DANIEL MORRISON	1814	Apr.	13	Q	309
"	"	JOHN FOSHAY	1817	May	7	S	276
"	"	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1837	Sept.	26	76	176
"	" SR.	EBENEZER SCOFIELD, JR.	1839	Mar.	22	84	22
"	"	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1867	June	1	639	447
"	EDWARD	JAMES E. STEVENS	1832	Oct.	24	47	282
"	"	WILLIAM STRANG	1833	June	3	51	74

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
See SCHOFIELD	EDWARD	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	ELBERT	JESSE ACKER	1861	May	28	459	264
"	ELIHU	JESSE ACKER	1867	Sept.	12	651	206
"	"	SCHUBAL WARREN	1827	May	19	30	353
"	ELIJAH	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	HENRY AUSTIN	1830	May	11	39	32
"	"	ENOCH SNIFFEN	1833	Apr.	9	49	336
"	"	NATHAN LOUNSBURY	1835	Jan.	12	57	122
"	"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	12	57	294
"	"	GEORGE LOUNSBERRY	1837	May	27	75	156
"	"	SAMUEL SCOFIELD	1842	Apr.	7	96	317
"	"	JACOB SCOFIELD	1844	May	27	107	53
"	"	WILLIAM AYRES & OR.	1850	Sept.	23	149	456
"	"	HANNAH SCOFIELD & ORS.	1855	Apr.	10	299	193
"	"	THOMAS Mc ENALLY	1857	June	9	360	468
"	" N.	Lse. JOHN HOLMES & OR.	1853	Aug.	20	241	282
"	ELIZA	JAMES E. STIVERS	1832	Oct.	24	47	282
"	"	WILLIAM STRANG	1833	June	3	51	74
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1857	Mar.	9	353	348
"	"	Rls. ELI CURTIS	1869	Feb.	17	702	224
"	ELIZABETH	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	"	"	24	704	100
"	"	STAMFORD WATER CO. & ORS.	1872	Apr.	10	801	399
"	"	ENOCH S. PIATT	1877	"	9	930	425
"	"	DANIEL BOUTON	1881	June	29	994	432
"	"	JAMES R. WOOD	1883	Feb.	5	1020	186
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	198
"	"	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	"	ALONZO MORGAN	1893	May	17	1314	96
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	98
"	"	LEVI W. BISHOP	"	June	19	1318	148
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	Dec.	4	1334	334
"	"	ELBERT D. SCOFIELD	1895	May	11	1394	113
"	" A.	EBENEZER W. RAYMOND	1858	July	21	389	341
"	" R.	ZIBA CARPENTER, ADMRS. OF	1874	Sept.	26	880	112
"	ELLA M.	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	298
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	"	Mar.	25	1078	385
"	" "	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1887	July	27	1111	434
"	ELLEN	HARVEY SCOFIELD	1865	Nov.	16	579	327
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	"	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	274

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	RECORDED				
		YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	ELLEN	1868	Feb.	11	666	121
"	"	"	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	1869	May	19	714	372
"	EMILY	1892	Feb.	15	1260	163
"	ENOS	1826	Mar.	9	27	86
"	"	1828	Dec.	23	33	325
"	"	1864	July	25	541	154
"	ESTHER E.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	" "	"	"	"	"	318
"	EZRA	1830	Aug.	10	39	493
"	" B.	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	" "	1895	May	11	1394	113
"	FRANCES or FRANCIS	1845	Jan.	22	108	457
"	"	1847	Sept.	10	119	479
"	"	1851	June	30	167	132
"	"	"	"	"	171	122
"	"	1852	July	15	194	349
"	"	1853	Jan.	1	215	247
"	"	1855	Apr.	9	298	279
"	"	1858	Aug.	6	391	8
"	"	"	Sept.	7	390	432
"	"	1859	Nov.	21	421	101
"	"	"	Dec.	7	"	307
"	"	1860	Jan.	18	424	444
"	"	"	Apr.	26	434	16
"	"	"	June	20	438	296
"	"	"	Nov.	19	447	355
"	"	"	"	"	"	359
"	"	1861	Apr.	19	456	419
"	"	"	May	1	458	144
"	"	"	June	20	461	206
"	"	1862	July	16	482	233
"	"	1863	Jan.	20	490	284
"	"	"	July	23	507	66
"	"	1864	Jan.	18	516	375
"	"	1865	July	5	569	164
"	"	1868	May	25	678	8
"	"	1870	"	"	742	432
"	"	1872	Nov.	11	826	32
"	"	1874	Nov.	12	884	106
"	"	1876	"	17	923	223

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	RECORDED				
		YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	FRANCES OR FRANCIS	1878	June	7	952	155
"	"	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	"	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	"	June	17	965	473
"	"	"	"	"	"	475
"	"	"	July	9	966	368
"	"	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	"	1880	Jan.	26	974	253
"	"	"	Feb.	2	976	269
"	"	"	"	"	"	272
"	"	"	May	26	980	354
"	"	1881	June	8	994	303
"	"	"	Oct.	26	999	384
"	"	1882	May	24	1010	404
"	"	"	June	7	1011	129
"	"	"	"	14	1012	74
"	"	"	July	5	1011	330
"	"	"	"	10	1012	396
"	"	"	Sept.	12	1013	405
"	"	1884	Jan.	2	1035	421
"	"	"	May	7	1045	81
"	"	"	Aug.	2	1048	433
"	"	1885	Apr.	29	1061	435
"	"	"	June	1	1064	349
"	"	"	Oct.	29	1069	317
"	"	"	"	30	1070	476
"	"	"	Dec.	2	1073	133
"	"	1886	"	1	1096	275
"	"	1887	Feb.	14	1104	52
"	"	"	May	16	1112	57
"	"	1888	May	10	1139	58
"	"	"	Sept.	27	1147	223
"	"	1889	June	27	1171	44
"	"	"	Sept.	14	1177	206
"	"	"	Oct.	29	1181	369
"	"	1890	June	23	1206	154
"	"	"	Nov.	15	1219	154
"	"	1891	Feb.	4	1224	200
"	"	"	"	16	1261	35
"	"	"	Apr.	27	1230	467
"	"	"	Nov.	6	1250	343

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	FRANCES or FRANCIS	WILLIAM H. LYONS	1892	Feb.	16	1261	35
"	"	LYDIA A. SCOFIELD	1893	Mar.	7	1304	376
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	378
"	"	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	381
"	"	ANNIE ULMER	"	Apr.	12	1310	98
"	"	WILLIAM H. LYONS	"	May	2	"	377
"	"	LYDIA A. SCOFIELD	"	June	13	1316	277
"	"	WILLIAM ROBERTS & ORS.	1894	Mar.	15	1348	16
"	" EXRS. OF	J. FREDERICK HOOPS	1895	Feb.	23	1384	352
"	"	FRANK SCOFIELD	"	Mar.	19	1385	394
"	" J.	GRIFFIN B. REYNOLDS	1864	Aug.	25	542	262
"	FREDERIC	FRANK L. BRINKERHOFF	1897	Mar.	25	1455	216
"	GEORGE	HARVEY SCOFIELD	1865	Nov.	16	579	327
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	"	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	274
"	"	JACOB STOIBER	1868	Feb.	11	666	121
"	"	HARVEY SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	20	690	362
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	Rls. LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	"	"	"	330
"	"	SAMUEL M. PURDY	1869	May	19	714	372
"	"	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1874	June	24	876	109
"	"	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	"	Rls. GEORGE T. SMITH	1887	July	9	1115	204
"	" A.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	" "	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	" "	X M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1882	May	5	1010	276
"	" "	CAROLINE E. BARKER	"	June	6	1011	56
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	"	330
"	" "	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1887	Oct.	7	1121	192
"	" "	FREDERICK HOOPS	1889	Sept.	14	1177	204
"	" "	JOHN O. FORDHAM	1893	July	17	1321	173
"	" H.	GRIFFIN B. REYNOLDS	1864	Aug.	25	542	262
"	" "	JAMES STAMP	1879	June	17	965	475
"	" "	X FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	GEORGIANNA	FRANCIS T. ROGERS	1893	"	28	1319	6
"	"	Rls. FIRST NATL. BANK, YONKERS	"	Aug.	15	1328	3
"	HANFORD	JAMES DAVIS	1848	"	25	128	384

GRANTOR		GRANTEE		RECORDED				
				YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	HANNAH		DANIEL PROVOST	1792	July	25	K	408
"	"		JONAH T. MILLS	1825	Feb.	19	Y	362
"	"		THOMAS PECK	1830	May	11	39	35
"	"		JAMES SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	2	40	163
"	"	Rls.	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	Jan.	2	44	23
"	"		HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1833	Sept.	21	51	495
"	"		ALBERT SCOFIELD	1848	May	23	127	494
"	"		WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1849	June	13	132	270
"	"		MARY A. POTTS	1852	May	6	188	286
"	"		WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1856	July	25	338	157
"	"		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"		AUGUSTUS Y. VAN AMRINGE	1858	Dec.	23	398	268
"	"		CHARLES CRARY	1878	Jan.	4	944	188
"	" M.		RUFUS W. AYRES	1867	Aug.	9	648	327
"	" N.		EZRA POTTS	1852	May	6	188	303
"	HARRIET		GEORGE HOLLY	1824	Mar.	24	X	202
"	HARRY J.		ISABEL B. LEGRAIN	1892	Oct.	25	1291	230
"	HARVEY		ELIJAH P. MILLER	1858	May	3	383	276
"	"		THEODORE FOWLER	1866	Nov.	12	615	191
"	"		DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	267
"	"		LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"		CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	Rls.	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	"	"	"	330
"	HENRY		" " " "	"	"	"	"	314
"	"		CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" F.		ABRAHAM QUIMBY	1855	Mar.	2	297	162
"	" "		LEVI HUNT	1866	Jan.	20	585	327
"	" "		ABRAHAM QUINBY	"	"	"	"	330
"	" "	Lse.	" "	1871	Sept.	19	783	322
"	" "	Rls.	AMY H. SCOFIELD	1884	Aug.	2	1048	437
"	HEPZITAH		JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	HESTER A.		CAROLINE E. BARKER	1882	June	6	1011	56
"	HIRAM		JACOB SCOFIELD	1831	May	5	42	142
"	"		MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	Jan.	2	44	21
"	JACOB		JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1848	May	1	127	214
"	"		ALBERT SCOFIELD	"	"	23	"	494
"	"		" "	1850	Sept.	17	149	435
"	JAMES		RUFUS SARLES	1830	"	"	40	109
"	"		NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	2	"	164
"	"		PHEBE EAMES	1845	Apr.	28	109	402
"	"		NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	"	"	"	111	17
"	"		EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	151

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	JAMES	EBENEZER WATERBURY	1867	Aug.	8	648	293
See SCHOFIELD	"	EZRA POTTS	1871	Mar.	29	768	89
"	" H.	MARIA MARSHALL	1883	Feb.	14	1020	320
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	1886	Mar.	25	1078	385
"	" "	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1887	July	27	1111	434
"	" J.	Lse. JOHN AVERY	1866	Apr.	7	593	65
"	" "	" "	1869	June	28	717	205
"	" "	" MARY E. BULKLEY	1871	Jan.	4	759	389
"	" "	" CHARLES E. HOYT	1876	Aug.	21	921	74
"	" "	" WILLIAM JOHNSTON	1883	"	14	1029	454
"	" " H.	" WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	298
"	JANE A.	" EBENEZER M. NEWMAN	1872	Nov.	30	826	377
"	" "	" HENRY ROMER	1874	"	19	886	61
"	" "	Rls. FLOYD L. ROAKE & OR.	1877	Oct.	17	940	280
"	" "	" ANNA E. PAIGE	1879	Feb.	10	962	52
"	" "	" MARY L. SNIFFIN	"	Apr.	10	963	211
"	" "	Rls. " " "	"	May	3	965	169
"	" "	" BURLIN WYNANTS	1883	Sept.	10	1032	60
"	" "	" PHEBE J. BRYANT	1888	July	25	1144	107
"	" "	" EDWARD B. BRADY	1891	June	15	1235	387
"	" "	" GEORGE C. S. CHOATE	"	Sept.	21	1246	323
"	" "	" EDWARD B. BRADY	1892	Apr.	12	1263	414
"	JONATHAN	" JONAH T. MILLS	1825	Feb.	19	Y	362
"	"	" THOMAS PECK	1830	May	11	39	35
"	"	" HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1833	Sept.	21	51	495
"	"	" WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1849	June	13	132	270
"	JOSEPH, GUARDIAN	" SCHUYLER FOSHAY	1837	May	3	73	444
"	"	" WILLIAM FOSHAY	1838	Apr.	23	79	364
"	"	" ISAAC G. GRAHAM, JR.	1849	May	14	132	428
"	"	" AARON SCOFIELD.	1866	Sept.	24	609	424
"	"	" ALSON HOLMES	1867	Dec.	20	660	194
"	"	" DANIEL SHERWOOD	1872	May	21	806	442
"	"	" JOSIAH G. LODER	1873	June	16	840	343
"	"	" SARAH E. RAYMOND	1887	"	18	1114	130
"	JULIA	" BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"	" EDWARD SCOFIELD.	1890	Feb.	3	1192	201
"	JUSTINE	" STEPHEN VALENTINE	1878	Sept.	9	956	52
"	LAFAYETTE, GDN. OF	" SCHUYLER FOSHAY	1837	May	3	73	444
"	"	" ANDREW SEE	1864	June	13	538	95
"	"	" SCHUYLER FOSHAY	"	"	29	536	328
"	"	" PATRICK COLEMAN	1865	Mar.	15	559	284
"	"	" BENJAMIN R. DUTCHER	1869	Apr.	8	708	311

1913

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	LAFAYETTE	EBENEZER M. NEWMAN	1872	Nov.	30	826	377
"	"	ANNA E. PAIGE	1879	Feb.	10	962	52
"	LEGRAND	Agt. PHILO SCOFIELD	1874	Nov.	30	884	256
"	LEONA E.	GEORGE GROELING	1894	Aug.	14	1364	283
"	LE ROY	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1874	June	24	876	109
"	"	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	"	MARY LOCKWOOD	1880	"	5	977	363
"	LOIS	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1867	June	1	639	447
"	LOOMIS	RACHEL KITZINGER	1878	Apr.	15	950	106
"	LYDIA	ALFRED AVERY & ORS.	1832	June	12	46	320
"	"	HARVEY AVERY	1841	Oct.	1	94	536
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1857	Sept.	12	370	52
"	" A.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	" "	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	" "	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	" "	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	17	968	133
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" "	MARY LOCKWOOD	1880	Apr.	5	977	363
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	1882	July	5	1011	330
"	" "	JOHN E. LEVINNESS	1884	June	9	1046	75
"	" "	ELLA J. DODD	1885	Nov.	11	1069	473
"	" "	BENEDICT P. MAY	1891	Jan.	21	1223	402
"	" "	ROSA MAY	"	"	"	"	403
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1893	Apr.	24	1312	257
"	" "	HENRY ZELTNER	1895	June	5	1397	74
"	MAHALA	NATHAN BYINGTON	1835	Apr.	14	58	406
"	"	STEPHEN RUSCO	1836	Oct.	1	69	324
"	"	WILLIAM BOUTON	1841	Sept.	27	94	494
"	"	ASA FANCHER	1843	May	27	102	298
"	"	RACHEL FANCHER	"	June	8	"	388
"	MAMIE B.	GEORGE BURGER	1893	Oct.	20	1331	314
"	MARIA	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
"	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	DAVID SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	"	108	470
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	GEORGE O. BASSFORD	"	Oct.	13	122	306
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	1851	June	30	167	128
"	"	BARNABAS BOOTH	"	"	"	171	118
"	"	JOSEPH LEVINAS, JR.	"	Sept.	30	172	461

194

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	MARIA	CORNELIUS BANTA	1851	Sept.	30	173	410
See SCHOFIELD	"	DUDLEY B. WELLS	1852	Mar.	18	183	428
"	"	SUSAN M. WELLS.	"	June	8	195	136
"	"	JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	12	"	112
"	"	ELISHA BOOTH	"	Nov.	15	211	286
"	"	JOHN L. ROSCOE	1853	Jan.	1	215	252
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	Nov.	15	251	437
"	"	BERNARD COLLINS	1854	Apr.	4	265	87
"	"	JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	27	267	326
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINAS	1858	Feb.	8	378	52
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	56
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Apr.	29	383	87
"	"	THOMAS H. FERRIS	"	Oct.	22	395	104
"	"	JOHN STEWART	"	Dec.	27	398	306
"	"	BENJAMIN HEGEMAN	1859	Apr.	4	405	80
"	"	THOMAS COLLINS	"	"	29	407	237
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	"	Nov.	21	421	96
"	"	CHARLOTTE A. Mc GLENNON	1860	Jan.	18	424	434
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	Nov.	19	447	364
"	"	" " & ORS.	"	"	"	"	369
"	"	NICHOLAS ABBOTT	1861	Mar.	2	453	445
"	"	BENJAMIN F. HORTON	"	"	"	"	450
"	"	JACOB BRADY	"	Apr.	19	456	423
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	May	1	458	149
"	"	WENDERLIN REINBOLT	"	"	31	460	380
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON & OR.	1862	Mar.	4	474	352
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	27	475	209
"	"	CORNELIUS LAWRENCE	"	May	5	478	32
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Oct.	2	484	439
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS & OR.	1863	Nov.	9	512	366
"	"	DRAKE W. BILLAR & OR.	"	"	30	514	335
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	154
"	"	CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE	"	Sept.	12	543	359
"	"	MARY ROLFE	1867	Apr.	25	629	319
"	"	JOHN E. WILLIAMS	1874	Aug.	17	877	465
"	"	GEORGE BOOTH	"	Dec.	9	885	211
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER & OR.	1885	July	31	1067	105
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1889	June	26	1170	114
"	"	NATHANIEL LEVINNESS	1895	Feb.	12	1383	361
"	MARIETTA T.	ISAAC M. TWITCHINGS	1880	Dec.	22	989	10
"	" "	" " "	1881	Mar.	2	"	302
"	MARILDA	STEPHEN SCOFIELD	1834	June	21	55	179

D of C

195

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED					
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE	
SCOFIELD								
See SCHOFIELD	MARILDA	JAMES WORDEN	1834	June	21	55	182	
"	MARTHA	BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514	
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29	
"	"	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32	
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473	
"	"	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475	
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478	
"	"	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299	
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1882	May	5	1010	276	
"	"	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	1011	330	
"	"	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1887	Oct.	7	1121	192	
"	MARY	BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9	353	345	
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	424	
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314	
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318	
"	"	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1872	May	21	806	442	
"	"	JOSIAH G. LODER	1873	June	16	840	343	
"	"	DANIEL B. ALGER	1886	Dec.	6	1098	369	
"	"	SARAH C. RAYMOND	1887	June	18	1114	130	
"	" A.	JOHN H. CLAPP	1878	Jan.	18	943	350	
"	" "	HENRY S. TOWNSEND, JR.	1880	Dec.	27	988	219	
"	" "	SUSAN HENNESSY	1883	Feb.	14	1020	318	
"	" "	GEORGE A. FISH	"	Sept.	10	1032	57	
"	" "	CHARLES W. SLATER	1885	Mar.	9	1059	68	
"	" "	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	306	
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	"	Mar.	25	1078	387	
"	" "	JOHN W. LOUNSBERRY	1887	July	27	1111	421	
"	" "	JOHN W. SEAMAN	"	Oct.	21	1122	198	
"	" "	CATHERINE HICKEY	1889	"	5	1178	435	
"	" C.	CLARISSA SCOFIELD	1882	Jan.	10	1002	426	
"	" E.	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1858	Sept.	6	392	420	
"	" "	ORRIN A. KNAPP	1871	Apr.	3	767	180	
"	" "	BENJAMIN F. HOLMES	"	Dec.	4	790	363	
"	" "	B. FRANKLIN HOLMES	1872	Feb.	2	795	333	
"	" J.	CHARLES W. SCOFIELD & OR.	1880	Apr.	1	978	202	
"	" "	SAMUEL B. HOYT & ORS.	1886	Nov.	10	1098	55	
"	" "	JOHN E. SARLES	1888	Dec.	26	1152	454	
"	" "	WILLIAM J. DOYLE	1889	Oct.	1	1178	252	
"	" "	AFFIDAVIT OF	1896	June	13	1432	24	
"	" "	CITY OF NEW YORK	"	"	"	"	27	
"	MATTHIAS B.	EMMA A. HITT	1881	Dec.	14	1004	105	

Rls.

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	MICHAEL	GEORGE HOLLY	1824	Mar.	24	X	202
"	"	ALANSON FERRIS	1826	June	10		26 369
"	"	GEORGE HOLLY	"	"	15	"	415
"	"	ALFRED AVERY & ORS.	1832	"	12		46 320
"	"	HARVEY AVERY	1841	Oct.	1		94 536
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9		353 345
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	"	Sept.	12		370 52
"	MINOTT S.	JOHN H. CLAPP	1878	Jan.	18		943 350
"	" "	HENRY S. TOWNSEND, JR.	1880	Dec.	27		988 219
"	" "	SUSAN HENNESSY	1883	Feb.	14		1020 318
"	" "	GEORGE A. FISH	"	Sept.	10		1032 57
"	" "	CHARLES W. SLATER	1885	Mar.	9		1059 68
"	NANCY	BENJAMIN GREEN	1829	Oct.	19		37 143
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16		45 389
"	"	AMMI KEELER & OR.	"	"	28		46 31
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"		" 33
"	"	SETH BISHOP	1838	Mar.	13		78 138
"	"	ENOS REYNOLDS	"	Apr.	8		84 179
"	"	CHARLES F. SCOFIELD	1839	Nov.	12		88 142
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1848	Oct.	25		130 235
"	"	WILLIAM SARLES	1850	Apr.	3		144 425
"	"	JOHN O'BRINE	1852	June	2		192 479
"	"	SETH SCOFIELD	1856	Sept.	3		338 159
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1860	June	18		437 370
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	1869	Feb.	24		704 165
"	"	AARON B. FANCHER	1872	Apr.	3		802 94
"	"	JEREMIAH N. AYRES & OR.	1875	"	14		892 297
"	"	FRANK N. HORTON	1876	June	19		918 80
"	"	CATHARINE A. JOHNSON	1877	Jan.	18		927 154
"	"	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Sept.	23		1284 328
"	" J.	LEVI JONES & OR.	1888	Feb.	23		1131 233
"	NATHANIEL	DANIEL PROVOST	1792	July	25		K 408
"	NEHEMIAH	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2		40 163
"	"	MARY A. POTTS	1852	May	6		188 286
"	"	EZRA POTTS	"	"	"		" 303
"	" EXRS. OF	RUFUS W. AYRES	1867	Aug.	9		648 327
"	" " &c OF	GEORGE H. SUTTON	"	Dec.	17		659 86
"	NELSON	ISAAC SCOFIELD	1841	July	29		94 156
"	NETTIE I.	EDWIN P. SCOFIELD	1889	Jan.	14		1154 259
"	OWEN G.	EMILY FENTON	1866	Aug.	28		605 478
"	" "	EMILY FOWLER & OR.	1876	July	11		917 254
"	ORVIN A,	EBENEZER W. RAYMOND	1858	"	21		389 341

197

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	PATTY	BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514
"	PHEBE	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1837	Sept.	26	76	176
"	PHILO	BENJAMIN AMBLER	1867	Oct.	7	655	10
"	"	Agt. LEGRAND SCOFIELD	1874	Nov.	30	884	256
"	PRUDENCE O.	JOHN MEAD	1842	June	11	98	137
"	" "	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	"	"	140
"	" "	ORIN FORDHAM	1845	Feb.	19	108	523
"	RACHEL	NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	164
"	"	" "	1845	Apr.	28	111	17
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	151
"	"	EBENEZER WATERBURY	1867	Aug.	8	648	293
"	"	EZRA POTTS	1871	Mar.	29	768	89
"	REBECCA	CHARLES W. CORNELL	1872	Sept.	5	818	55
"	"	" " "	1876	Aug.	24	921	114
"	RHODA	COLEY SCOFIELD	"	Apr.	11	913	98
"	RICHARD	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	RUFUS	NANCY MEAD	1850	June	7	148	345
"	"	SARAH E. SOUTHERTON	1871	Apr.	21	770	65
"	RUSSELL	CYRUS SCOFIELD	1861	Aug.	5	463	346
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	"	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1891	Feb.	2	1224	141
"	SALLY	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	LOCKWOOD GROSS	1831	Feb.	19	41	71
"	"	CHARLES G. BETTS	1833	Apr.	3	49	226
"	"	AMOS BABCOCK	1836	Oct.	19	70	132
"	"	" "	1842	May	23	97	429
"	"	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	"	SAMUEL HANFORD & OR.	1843	June	22	102	483
"	"	HIRAM KEELER	1844	"	5	106	370
"	"	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	"	SEELEY BATES	1847	Aug.	17	119	359
"	"	HIRAM KEELER	1849	Mar.	13	134	236
"	"	EDWARD H. BRINKERHOFF & OR.	1851	Apr.	7	162	264
"	"	DAVID BRINKERHOFF	"	May	2	161	415
"	"	RICHARD ARMSTRONG	1853	Oct.	12	247	378
"	"	DAVID W. MILLER	1860	Jan.	4	424	140
"	"	WILLIAM A. AVERY	1862	Apr.	28	477	401
"	"	JOSEPH S. KNOX	1864	Nov.	22	550	274
"	"	CHANCY OLMSTED	1866	Mar.	28	591	161
"	"	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1868	Jan.	25	664	333
"	" A.	NANCY MEAD	1850	June	7	148	345
"	" "	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1857	Apr.	28	357	306

198

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	SALLY A.	JESSE ACKER	1867	Sept.	12	651	206
See SCOFIELD	" "	GEORGE E. KNAPP	1889	Oct.	17	1180	113
"	SAMUEL	ALSON HOLMES	1827	Jan.	10	28	335
"	"	LEWIS GROSS	"	Apr.	24	30	202
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	388
"	"	DANIEL SCOFFIELD	1833	Apr.	2	49	145
"	"	STEPHEN SCOFIELD	1834	June	21	55	179
"	"	JAMES WORDEN	"	"	"	"	182
"	"	ANDREW MEAD	1839	Sept.	24	87	107
"	"	THOMAS P. PECK	1850	Aug.	5	151	248
"	SANDS L.	EMMA A. HITT	1881	Dec.	14	1004	105
"	" R.	NATHAN BYINGTON	1835	Apr.	14	58	406
"	" "	STEPHEN RUSCO	1836	Oct.	1	69	324
"	" "	WILLIAM BOUTON	1841	Sept.	27	94	494
"	" "	ASA FANCHER	1843	May	27	102	298
"	" "	RACHEL FANCHER	"	June	8	"	388
"	" "	ELIZABETH C. SCOFIELD	1845	Feb.	3	108	520
"	SARAH	NATHAN B. ADAMS & OR.	1831	Apr.	25	42	15
"	"	CELEMA THOMPSON	1866	Jan.	22	584	366
"	"	SARAH E. SOUTHERTON	1871	Apr.	21	770	65
"	" A.	ISAAC BOUTON	1855	"	9	298	279
"	" "	JAMES L. FINCH	1859	Mar.	8	402	403
"	" "	JESSE ACKER	1861	May	28	459	264
"	" "	HIRAM S. BROWN	1864	Jan.	18	516	375
"	" "	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	" "	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	267
"	" "	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	" "	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" "	FLOYD L. ROAKE & OR.	1877	Oct.	17	940	280
"	" B.	MARY A. BOOTH	1878	Apr.	8	948	204
"	" "	MARY E. BAXTER	"	Nov.	27	957	417
"	" "	JEROME BELL	1880	July	7	982	236
"	" "	WILLIAM H. BAHREN	"	Nov.	26	987	336
"	" "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1881	Feb.	23	992	46
"	" "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	"	Sept.	9	999	96
"	" "	MARTHA E. ABBOTT	"	Oct.	11	1000	191
"	" "	SAMUEL COCHRAN	"	Dec.	21	1003	228
"	" "	JEROME BELL & OR.	1882	Feb.	3	1005	81
"	" "	ALFRED L. HORTON	"	"	4	1006	69
"	" "	KATE A. WOOLEY & OR.	"	Nov.	16	1018	19
"	" "	SAMUEL PELL & ORS.	1883	Apr.	26	1025	299
"	" "	MARY A. BOOTH	"	"	"	"	302

1909

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	SARAH B.	JEROME BELL	1883	May	15	1027	14
"	" "	HERMAN GOLDEN	"	June	9	1028	84
"	" "	WILLIAM BAHREN	"	Nov.	7	1032	448
"	" "	PELHAM CEMETERY ASSN.	"	Dec.	3	1037	47
"	" "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	1884	June	13	1046	103
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Aug.	11	1049	106
"	" "	MARY E. BAXTER	1885	July	31	1067	108
"	" "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	"	Sept.	23	1068	194
"	" "	MARY A. BOOTH	1886	May	20	1083	458
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Dec.	20	1099	185
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	1887	Feb.	14	1104	56
"	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"	59
"	" "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	1889	"	16	1158	37
"	" "	GEORGE W. BOOTH	"	Mar.	12	1159	399
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	"	"	14	1160	129
"	" "	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1890	May	29	1203	222
"	" "	GEORGE O. HAWES	"	June	5	1204	110
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	"	Aug.	18	1211	181
"	" "	JOHAN H. JOHANSON	"	Oct.	25	1216	399
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	1891	Apr.	6	1227	461
"	" "	BENJAMIN BARSTOW	"	June	4	1234	390
"	" "	CHARLES HARROLD	1892	Mar.	7	1259	430
"	" "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1894	Jan.	3	1337	455
"	" "	JEROME BELL	1895	Dec.	31	1409	445
"	" D.	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	Nov.	12	615	191
"	" E.	GEORGE P. WARRING	1865	Dec.	13	582	213
"	" "	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	" J.	PHILO SCOFIELD	1874	"	30	884	253
"	" L.	DANIEL SHERWOOD	"	June	24	876	109
"	" "	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	" "	GEORGE T. SMITH	1887	July	9	1115	204
"	SEELY	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	"	7	36	341
"	"	NATHAN B. ADAMS & ORS.	1831	Apr.	25	42	15
"	SELAH	LOCKWOOD CROSS	"	Feb.	19	41	71
"	SELLECK, EXR. OF	M. C. G. WITTE	1875	Aug.	25	899	218
"	SETH	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1851	"	21	168	192
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	1869	Feb.	24	704	100
"	"	STAMFORD WATER CO. & ORS.	1872	Apr.	10	801	399
"	"	DANIEL BOUTON	1881	June	29	994	432
"	"	JAMES R. WOOD	1883	Feb.	5	1020	186
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	198
"	"	ALONZO MORGAN	1893	May	17	1314	96

Pls.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	RECORDED				
		YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	SETH	1893	May	17	1314	98
"	" W.	1858	Dec.	23	398	268
"	SILAS	1853	Oct.	4	246	383
"	"	"	Nov.	16	253	44
"	SILVANUS	1835	Apr.	22	58	514
"	SQUIRE	1848	Oct.	11	130	182
"	STEPHEN	1830	Sept.	17	40	134
"	"	1834	June	21	55	178
"	"	1841	Aug.	10	94	259
"	"	"	Nov.	2	"	697
"	SUSAN	1853	"	16	253	44
"	THODORICK M. OR THEODORICK M.	1878	Sept.	9	956	52
"	THOMAS P.	1880	Dec.	22	989	10
"	" "	1881	Mar.	2	"	302
"	WILLIAM	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
"	"	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	1845	Jan.	22	108	470
"	"	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	"	Oct.	13	122	306
"	"	1851	June	30	167	128
"	"	"	"	"	171	118
"	"	"	Sept.	"	172	461
"	"	"	"	"	173	410
"	"	1852	Mar.	18	183	428
"	"	"	June	8	195	112
"	"	"	"	"	"	136
"	"	"	Nov.	15	211	286
"	"	1853	Jan.	1	215	252
"	"	"	Nov.	15	251	437
"	"	1854	Apr.	4	265	87
"	"	"	"	27	267	326
"	"	1857	Mar.	9	353	345
"	"	1858	Feb.	8	378	52
"	"	"	"	"	"	56
"	"	"	Apr.	29	383	87
"	"	"	Oct.	22	395	104
"	"	"	Dec.	27	398	306
"	"	1859	Apr.	4	405	80
"	"	"	"	29	407	237
"	"	"	Nov.	21	421	96

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD							
See SCHOFIELD	WILLIAM	CHARLOTTE A. Mc CLENNON	1860	Jan.	18	424	434
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	Nov.	19	447	364
"	"	" " & ORS.	"	"	"	"	369
"	"	NICHOLAS ABBOTT	1861	Mar.	2	453	445
"	"	BENJAMIN F. HORTON	"	"	"	"	450
"	"	JACOB BRADY	"	Apr.	19	456	423
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	May	1	458	149
"	"	WENDERLIN REINBOLT	"	"	31	460	380
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON & OR.	1862	Mar.	14	474	352
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	27	475	209
"	"	CORNELIUS LAWRENCE	"	May	5	478	32
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Oct.	2	484	439
"	"	JASON G. KELLOGG	1863	May	1	499	380
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS & OR.	"	Nov.	7	512	366
"	"	DRAKE W. BILLAR & OR.	"	"	30	514	335
"	"	CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE	1864	Sept.	12	543	359
"	" EXRS. OF	LUCRETIA T. DEVAUGH & OR.	1865	Apr.	27	557	393
"	" " "	JOHN L. ROSCOE	"	Aug.	25	573	279
"	" " "	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	Nov.	20	579	445
"	" " "	ISAAC PELL	1866	Feb.	22	586	263
"	" " "	WILLIAM COCHRAN	"	June	19	603	70
"	" " "	JOHN FORDHAM & OR.	1867	Mar.	20	629	110
"	" " "	Lee. WILLIAM VICKERY	"	"	22	625	253
"	" " "	NATHAN C. BELL	"	Apr.	26	632	372
"	" " "	JAMES ROSS	"	"	"	"	376
"	" " "	DRAKE W. BILLAR	"	Sept.	11	647	260
"	" " "	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	28	653	256
"	" " "	WILLIAM LOCKWOOD	"	Nov.	30	661	15
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	"	"	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" EXR. OF	JARED H. SHALER	"	"	"	"	322
"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	325
"	" " "	CHARLES LEVINNESS & OR.	"	"	"	"	328
"	" " "	DANIEL CRAFT	1869	June	28	719	212
"	" " "	X SARAH B. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	218
"	" " "	STEPHEN D. LEVINNESS	"	Oct.	7	724	332
"	" " "	JOSEPH B. HORTON & OR.	1870	Jan.	28	737	1
"	" " "	JARED H. SHALER	"	July	19	748	105
"	" " "	MARTIN HUBBE & OR.	"	"	"	"	108
"	" " "	CHARLES E. SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	15	752	293
"	" " "	WILLIAM VICKERY	1871	June	20	772	119
"	" " "	CHARLES BAXTER	1873	Dec.	1	862	153

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	WILLIAM, EXR. OF	JOSEPH POWEL & OR.	1874	Feb.	3	867	17
"	" " "	FREDERIC PRICE & OR.	1875	Nov.	8	905	120
"	" " "	SHERMAN T. PELL	1877	Sept.	11	938	70
"	" " "	GEORGE W. SEMBLER	"	Dec.	20	944	59
"	" " "	MARY A. WILLIAMS	1879	June	17	965	470
"	" " "	SIMON P. BAXTER & OR.	1885	July	31	1067	105
"	" EXR. OF	ALFRED L. HORTON	1888	Dec.	10	1151	403
"	" " "	SAMUEL PELL	1889	June	26	1170	114
"	" " "	NATHANIEL LEVINNESS	1895	Feb.	12	1383	361
"	" A.	LEWIS GREEN	1867	Dec.	20	660	191
"	" H.	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1838	Jan.	10	77	204
"	" " "	MARY A. BOOTH	1862	Dec.	1	488	322
"	" " "	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	159
"	" EXR. OF	MARY ROLFE	1867	Apr.	25	629	319
"	" " "	CHARLES BAXTER	1868	Nov.	23	694	201
"	" " "	JOHN E. WILLIAMS	1874	Aug.	17	877	465
"	" " "	GEORGE BOOTH	"	Dec.	9	885	211
"	" " "	MARY E. BAXTER	1878	Nov.	27	957	417
"	" " "	JEROME BELL	1880	July	7	982	236
"	" " "	WILLIAM H. BAHREN	"	Nov.	26	987	336
"	" " "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1881	Feb.	23	992	46
"	" " "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	"	Sept.	9	999	96
"	" " "	MARTHA E. ABBOTT	"	Oct.	11	1000	191
"	" " "	SAMUEL COCHRAN	"	Dec.	21	1003	228
"	" " "	JEROME BELL & OR.	1882	Feb.	3	1005	81
"	" " "	ALFRED L. HORTON	"	"	4	1006	69
"	" ASSIGNEE OF	JOHN M. FERRIS	"	Sept.	30	1016	51
"	" " "	KATE A. WOOLEY & OR.	"	Nov.	16	1018	19
"	" " "	WILLIAM H. JOHNSON	1883	Feb.	16	1020	344
"	" " "	Genl. Asst. JOHN MILLER, JR.	"	Apr.	18	1025	209
"	" " "	SAMUEL PELL & ORS.	"	"	26	"	299
"	" " "	MARY A. BOOTH	"	"	"	"	302
"	" " "	JEROME BELL	"	May	15	1027	14
"	" " "	HERMAN GOLDEN	"	June	9	1028	84
"	" " "	WILLIAM BAHREN	"	Nov.	7	1032	448
"	" " "	PELHAM CEMETERY ASSN.	"	Dec.	3	1037	47
"	" " "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	1884	June	13	1046	103
"	" " "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Aug.	11	1049	106
"	" " "	MARY E. BAXTER	1885	July	31	1067	108
"	" " "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	"	Sept.	23	1068	194
"	" " "	MARY A. BOOTH	1886	May	20	1083	458

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	ANN D.	ALSON HOLMES	1867	Dec.	20	660	194
See SCHOFIELD	" "	JANE GRUMMON & OR.	1888	Dec.	19	1153	96
"	ANNA	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1857	Mar.	9	353	348
"	" M.	THOMAS CRARY	1878	Jan.	4	944	185
"	ANNIE A.	CHARLES E. HOYT	1876	Aug.	21	921	74
"	" "	WILLIAM JOHNSTON	1883	"	14	1029	454
"	ANSON R.	CHARLES G. BETTS	1833	Apr.	3	49	226
"	" "	AMOS BABCOCK	1836	Oct.	19	70	132
"	" "	" "	1842	May	23	97	429
"	" "	ANDREW STEVENS	1843	Apr.	11	113	245
"	" "	SAMUEL HANFORD & OR.	"	June	22	102	483
"	" "	HIRAM KEELER	1844	"	5	106	370
"	" "	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	" "	SEELEY BATES	1847	Aug.	17	119	359
"	" "	HIRAM KEELER	1849	Mar.	13	134	236
"	" "	EDWARD H. BRINKERHOFF & OR.	1851	Apr.	7	162	264
"	" "	DAVID BRINKERHOFF	"	May	2	161	415
"	" "	RICHARD ARMSTRONG	1853	Oct.	12	247	378
"	" "	DAVID W. MILLER	1860	Jan.	4	424	140
"	" "	WILLIAM A. AVERY	1862	Apr.	28	477	401
"	" "	JOSEPH S. KNOX	1864	Nov.	22	550	274
"	" "	CHAUNCY OLMSTED	1866	Mar.	28	591	161
"	" "	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1868	Jan.	25	664	333
"	" " EXR. OF	ELIZABETH RICHARDS	1892	June	4	1272	255
"	ASAHEL	HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1824	May	25	X	385
"	"	SAMUEL CLOCK	1827	Jan.	10	29	30
"	"	ASAHEL S. HOYT	1840	"	6	87	412
"	AUGUSTUS F.	N. Y. & HARLEM R. R. CO.	1860	May	29	436	274
"	" "	CHARLES H. HARNEY	1868	Feb.	6	666	81
"	AZUBAH	TALMON HOYT	1848	Apr.	22	125	445
"	BARBARA	NATHAN LOCKWOOD	1792	Aug.	4	K	426
"	BENNETT	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1860	June	18	437	370
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & OR.	1869	Feb.	24	704	165
"	"	AARON B. FANCHER	1872	Apr.	3	802	94
"	"	JEREMIAH N. AYRES & OR.	1875	"	14	892	297
"	BETSEY	SHUBEL WARREN	1827	May	19	30	353
"	"	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	HENRY AUSTIN	1830	May	11	39	32
"	"	JAMES SCOFIELD	"	Sept.	17	40	134
"	"	ENOCH SNIFFEN	1833	Apr.	9	49	336

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED					
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE	
SCOFIELD								
See SCHOFIELD	ANN D.	ALSON HOLMES	1867	Dec.	20	660	194	
"	" "	JANE GRUMMON & OR.	1888	Dec.	19	1153	96	
"	ANNA	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214	
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1857	Mar.	9	353	348	
"	" M.	THOMAS CRARY	1878	Jan.	4	944	185	
"	ANNIE A.	CHARLES E. HOYT	1876	Aug.	21	921	74	
"	" "	WILLIAM JOHNSTON	1883	"	14	1029	454	
"	ANSON R.	CHARLES G. BETTS	1833	Apr.	3	49	226	
"	" "	AMOS BABCOCK	1836	Oct.	19	70	132	
"	" "	" "	1842	May	23	97	429	
"	" "	ANDREW STEVENS	1843	Apr.	11	113	245	
"	" "	SAMUEL HANFORD & OR.	"	June	22	102	483	
"	" "	HIRAM KEELER	1844	"	5	106	370	
"	" "	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245	
"	" "	SEELEY BATES	1847	Aug.	17	119	359	
"	" "	HIRAM KEELER	1849	Mar.	13	134	236	
"	" "	EDWARD H. BRINKERHOFF & OR.	1851	Apr.	7	162	264	
"	" "	DAVID BRINKERHOFF	"	May	2	161	415	
"	" "	RICHARD ARMSTRONG	1853	Oct.	12	247	378	
"	" "	DAVID W. MILLER	1860	Jan.	4	424	140	
"	" "	WILLIAM A. AVERY	1862	Apr.	28	477	401	
"	" "	JOSEPH S. KNOX	1864	Nov.	22	550	274	
"	" "	CHAUNCY OLMSTED	1866	Mar.	28	591	161	
"	" "	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1868	Jan.	25	664	333	
"	" " EXR. OF	ELIZABETH RICHARDS	1892	June	4	1272	255	
"	ASAHEL	HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1824	May	25	X	385	
"	"	SAMUEL CLOCK	1827	Jan.	10	29	30	
"	"	ASAHEL S. HOYT	1840	"	6	87	412	
"	AUGUSTUS F.	N. Y. & HARLEM R. R. CO.	1860	May	29	436	274	
"	" "	CHARLES H. HARNEY	1868	Feb.	6	666	81	
"	AZUBAH	TALMON HOYT	1848	Apr.	22	125	445	
"	BARBARA	NATHAN LOCKWOOD	1792	Aug.	4	K	426	
"	BENNETT	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214	
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1860	June	18	437	370	
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & OR.	1869	Feb.	24	704	165	
"	"	AARON B. FANCHER	1872	Apr.	3	802	94	
"	"	JEREMIAH N. AYRES & OR.	1875	"	14	892	297	
"	BETSEY	SHUBEL WARREN	1827	May	19	30	353	
"	"	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341	
"	"	HENRY AUSTIN	1830	May	11	39	32	
"	"	JAMES SCOFIELD	"	Sept.	17	40	134	
"	"	ENOCH SNIFFEN	1833	Apr.	9	49	336	

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	BETSEY	NATHAN LOUNSBURY	1835	Jan.	12	57	122
"	"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	12	"	294
"	"	GEORGE LOUNSBERRY	1837	MaY	27	75	156
"	"	HEZEKIAH BROWN	1841	Aug.	10	94	259
"	"	SAMUEL H. MILLER	"	Nov.	2	"	697
"	"	SAMUEL SCOFIELD	1842	Apr.	7	96	317
"	"	JACOB SCOFIELD	1844	May	27	107	53
"	"	WILLIAM AYRES & ORS.	1850	Sept.	23	149	456
"	"	HANNAH SCOFIELD & ORS.	1855	Apr.	10	299	193
"	"	THOMAS Mc ENALLY	1856	June	9	360	468
"	"	BETSEY SELLECK	1865	Nov.	15	580	411
"	"	GOULD SCOTT	1866	MaY	3	594	415
"	"	AARON H. HOYT	1872	Dec.	19	823	418
"	" A.	ISAAC G. GRAHAM, JR.	1849	May	14	132	428
"	" "	BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	"	8	356	370
"	" B.	PHILIP EMMRICH	1855	Aug.	6	309	351
"	" "	TITUS REYNOLDS	1889	Mar.	5	1158	358
"	CAROLINE	ELIJAH P. MILLER	1858	May	3	383	276
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	CARRIE L.	ISABELLA B. LEGRAIN	1892	Oct.	25	1291	230
"	" M.	EMILY FENTON	1866	Aug.	28	605	478
"	" "	EMILY FOWLER & OR.	1876	July	11	917	254
"	GATHARINE	BENJAMIN AMBLER	1867	Oct.	7	655	10
"	"	WILLIAM G. THOMPSON	1893	Mar.	31	1307	309
"	"	P of A FRANK J. CLARK	"	"	"	"	310
"	"	Revn. P of A " " "	"	June	14	1318	37
"	" C.	N. Y. & HARLEM R. R. CO.	1860	May	29	436	274
"	" "	CHARLES H. HARNEY	1868	Feb.	6	666	81
"	" "	P of A CORNELIUS J. De WITT	"	"	10	"	110
"	" "	Rls. CHARLES H. HARNEY	1869	July	29	720	430
"	" "	" CHARLES R. HARNEY & ORS.	"	Aug.	14	722	366
"	" "	" CHARLES H. HARNEY & ORS.	"	"	"	"	370
"	" "	" " " " "	"	"	25	726	146
"	" "	" " " " "	"	Oct.	6	728	33
"	" "	Rls. " " " " "	"	Dec.	3	729	467
"	" "	Order CITY OF NEW YORK	1882	"	18	1017	387
"	CHARLES	Lse. WILLIAM H. BROWN	1838	July	16	80	408
"	" C.	GEORGE BURGER	1893	Oct.	20	1331	314
"	" E.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	CHARLES E.	BRIDGET C. RYAN	1879	June	17	965	473
See SCHOFIELD	" "	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	" "	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	17	968	133
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" " .ADMX. OF	SAMUEL PELL	1882	July	3	1012	348
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	"	5	1011	330
"	" " ADMR. OF	JOHN W. ADAMS	"	"	27	1013	67
"	" F.	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1857	Apr.	28	357	306
"	" "	GEORGE E. KNAPP	1889	Oct.	17	1180	113
"	" W.	COLEY SCOFIELD	1876	Apr.	11	913	98
"	CHESTER	FRANK L. BRINKERHOFF	1891	Feb.	5	1226	64
"	CLARISSA	JASON G. KELLOGG	1863	May	1	499	380
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	"	JOHN SCOTT	1884	Aug.	2	1048	436
"	"	ALBERT J. PEARSON & OR.	1892	July	26	1277	442
"	COBY	CHARLES W. SCOFIELD & OR.	1880	Apr.	1	978	202
"	CORNELIUS	GOULD SCOTT	1866	May	3	594	415
"	"	AARON H. HOYT	1872	Dec.	19	823	418
"	CYRUS	JAMES L. FINCH	1859	Mar.	8	402	403
"	"	RUSSELL SCOFIELD	1861	Aug.	5	463	349
"	"	CELEMA THOMPSON	1866	Jan.	22	584	366
"	"	RUSSELL SCOFIELD	1892	Sept.	23	1284	329
"	DANIEL	BENJAMIN GREEN	1829	Oct.	19	37	143
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	389
"	"	AMMI KEELER & OR.	"	"	28	46	31
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	SETH BISHOP	1838	Mar.	13	78	138
"	"	ENOS REYNOLDS	1839	Apr.	8	84	179
"	"	CHARLES F. SCOFIELD	"	Nov.	12	88	142
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1848	Oct.	25	130	235
"	"	WILLIAM SARLES	1850	Apr.	3	144	425
"	"	JOHN O'BRINE	1852	June	2	192	479
"	"	SETH SCOFIELD	1856	Sept.	3	338	159
"	"	FRANCIS SCOFIELD	1886	Feb.	24	1078	68
"	" M.	WILLIAM SCOFFIELD & OR.	1837	Aug.	22	74	371
"	" "	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	375
"	" "	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	" "	WILLIAM SCOFIELD & OR.	1839	Feb.	22	83	234
"	" "	JOHN MEAD	1842	June	11	98	137
"	" "	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	"	"	140
"	" "	ORIN FORDHAM	1845	Feb.	19	108	523

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	DAVID	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
See SCHOFIELD	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	EZRA SCOFIELD	1843	Apr.	13	101	357
"	"	WILLIAM SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	22	108	457
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	" "	1851	June	30	167	132
"	"	" "	"	"	"	171	122
"	"	JOHN TERRY	1852	July	15	194	349
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1853	Jan.	1	215	247
"	"	PHILIP EMMRICH	1855	Aug.	6	309	351
"	"	BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS	1858	Aug.	6	391	8
"	"	ROBERT VAIL	"	Sept.	7	390	432
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	1859	Nov.	21	421	101
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAU	"	Dec.	7	421	307
"	"	DAVID VAN ARSDALE	1860	Jan.	18	424	444
"	"	SCHOOL DIST. NO. 2, CITY ISLAND	"	Apr.	26	434	16
"	"	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	June	20	438	296
"	"	WILLIAM H. HARRISON	"	Nov.	19	447	355
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	"	"	359
"	"	JACOB P. BRADY	1861	Apr.	19	456	419
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	May	1	458	144
"	"	ADALINE COCKREN	"	June	20	461	206
"	"	JOSEPH H. GLASIER	1862	July	16	482	233
"	"	MOSES C. BELL, JR. & ORS.	1863	Jan.	20	490	284
"	"	JOSEPH GLAZIER	"	July	23	507	66
"	"	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1865	"	5	569	164
"	"	HENRY D. TYLER	1868	May	25	678	8
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1870	"	"	742	432
"	"	Agt. GIDEON FERRIS	1872	Sept.	24	817	384
"	"	MARIA STAMP	"	Nov.	11	826	32
"	EX'X OF	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	1877	Oct.	16	938	235
"	"	TITUS REYNOLDS	1889	Mar.	5	1158	358
"	EBENEZER	SAMUEL HOYT	1792	Sept.	14	K	491
"	" JR.	DANIEL MORRISON	1814	Apr.	13	Q	309
"	"	JOHN FOSHAY	1817	May	7	S	276
"	"	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1837	Sept.	26	76	176
"	" SR.	EBENEZER SCOFIELD, JR.	1839	Mar.	22	84	22
"	"	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1867	June	1	639	447
"	EDWARD	JAMES E. STEVENS	1832	Oct.	24	47	282
"	"	WILLIAM STRANG	1833	June	3	51	74

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
See SCHOFIELD	EDWARD						
"	ELBERT	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	ELIHU	JESSE ACKER	1861	May	28	459	264
"	"	JESSE ACKER	1867	Sept.	12	651	206
"	ELIJAH	SCHUBAL WARREN	1827	May	19	30	353
"	"	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	HENRY AUSTIN	1830	May	11	39	32
"	"	ENOCH SNIFFEN	1833	Apr.	9	49	336
"	"	NATHAN LOUNSBURY	1835	Jan.	12	57	122
"	"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	12	57	294
"	"	GEORGE LOUNSBERRY	1837	May	27	75	156
"	"	SAMUEL SCOFIELD	1842	Apr.	7	96	317
"	"	JACOB SCOFIELD	1844	May	27	107	53
"	"	WILLIAM AYRES & OR.	1850	Sept.	23	149	456
"	"	HANNAH SCOFIELD & ORS.	1855	Apr.	10	299	193
"	"	THOMAS Mc ENALLY	1857	June	9	360	468
"	" N.	Lse. JOHN HOLMES & OR.	1853	Aug.	20	241	282
"	ELIZA	JAMES E. STIVERS	1832	Oct.	24	47	282
"	"	WILLIAM STRANG	1833	June	3	51	74
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1857	Mar.	9	353	348
"	"	Rls. ELI CURTIS	1869	Feb.	17	702	224
"	ELIZABETH	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	"	"	24	704	100
"	"	STAMFORD WATER CO. & ORS.	1872	Apr.	10	801	399
"	"	ENOCH S. PIATT	1877	"	9	930	425
"	"	DANIEL BOUTON	1881	June	29	994	432
"	"	JAMES R. WOOD	1883	Feb.	5	1020	186
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	198
"	"	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	"	ALONZO MORGAN	1893	May	17	1314	96
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	98
"	"	LEVI W. BISHOP	"	June	19	1318	148
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	Dec.	4	1334	334
"	"	ELBERT D. SCOFIELD	1895	May	11	1394	113
"	" A.	EBENEZER W. RAYMOND	1858	July	21	389	341
"	" R.	ZIBA CARPENTER, ADMRS. OF	1874	Sept.	26	880	112
"	ELLA M.	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	298
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	"	Mar.	25	1078	385
"	" "	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1887	July	27	1111	434
"	ELLEN	HARVEY SCOFIELD	1865	Nov.	16	579	327
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	"	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	274

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	ELLEN	JACOB STOIBER	1868	Feb.	11	666	121
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	SAMUEL M. PURDY	1869	May	19	714	372
"	EMILY	CHARLES H. ABBOTT	1892	Feb.	15	1260	163
"	ENOS	GRIFFITH THOMAS	1826	Mar.	9	27	86
"	"	JAMES SCOFIELD	1828	Dec.	23	33	325
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	154
"	ESTHER E.	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	" "	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	EZRA	ALANSON FERRIS	1830	Aug.	10	39	493
"	" B.	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	" "	ELBERT D. SCOFIELD	1895	May	11	1394	113
"	FRANCES or FRANCIS	WILLIAM SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	22	108	457
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	479
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	1851	June	30	167	132
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINAS	"	"	"	171	122
"	"	JOHN TERRY	1852	July	15	194	349
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1853	Jan.	1	215	247
"	"	ISAAC BOUTON	1855	Apr.	9	298	279
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS	1858	Aug.	6	391	8
"	"	ROBERT VAIL	"	Sept.	7	390	432
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	1859	Nov.	21	421	101
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAN	"	Dec.	7	"	307
"	"	DAVID VAN ARSDALE	1860	Jan.	18	424	444
"	"	SCHOOL DIST. NO. 2, CITY ISLAND	"	Apr.	26	434	16
"	"	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	June	20	438	296
"	"	WILLIAM H. HARRISON	"	Nov.	19	447	355
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	"	"	359
"	"	JACOB P. BRADY	1861	Apr.	19	456	419
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	May	1	458	144
"	"	ADALINE COCKREN	"	June	20	461	206
"	"	JOSEPH H. GLASIER	1862	July	16	482	233
"	"	MOSES C. BELL, JR. & ORS.	1863	Jan.	20	490	284
"	"	JOSEPH GLAZIER	"	July	23	507	66
"	"	HIRAM S. BROWN	1864	Jan.	18	516	375
"	"	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1865	July	5	569	164
"	"	HENRY D. TYLER	1868	May	25	678	8
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1870	"	"	742	432
"	"	MARIA STAMP	1872	Nov.	11	826	32
"	"	GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD	1874	Nov.	12	884	106
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	1876	"	17	923	223

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	FRANCES or FRANCIS	JAMES STAMP	1878	June	7	952	155
See SCHOFIELD	"	WILLIAM GOCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	"	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	"	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	"	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	9	966	368
"	"	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	"	SUSAN A. MILLER	1880	Jan.	26	974	253
"	"	CHARLES E. SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	2	976	269
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	272
"	"	CAROLINE S. GLAYSIER	"	May	26	980	354
"	"	TRINITY M. E. CHURCH, CITY ISLAND	1881	June	8	994	303
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAUGH	"	Oct.	26	999	384
"	"	THOMAS J. JENNINGS	1882	May	24	1010	404
"	"	FREDERICK GLASIER	"	June	7	1011	129
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON	"	"	14	1012	74
"	"	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	1011	330
"	"	FREDERIC PRICE	"	"	10	1012	396
"	"	CHARLES HAROLD	"	Sept.	12	1013	405
"	"	ANGELINE A. FORDHAM	1884	Jan.	2	1035	421
"	"	CAROLINE S. GLAYSIER	"	May	7	1045	81
"	"	THOMAS GIBSON	"	Aug.	2	1048	433
"	"	JAMES CLARK	1885	Apr.	29	1061	435
"	"	JOSEPH H. POWELL	"	June	1	1064	349
"	"	ELLA L. LEVINESS	"	Oct.	29	1069	317
"	"	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	30	1070	476
"	"	JOHN O. FORDHAM	"	Dec.	2	1073	133
"	"	JOHN STAMP	1886	"	1	1096	275
"	"	WILLIAM W. ANDERSON	1887	Feb.	14	1104	52
"	"	BERNARD CONNOLLY	"	May	16	1112	57
"	"	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1888	May	10	1139	58
"	"	JOHN E. STAMP	"	Sept.	27	1147	223
"	"	MARY E. UNDERHILL	1889	June	27	1171	44
"	"	FREDERICK HOOPS	"	Sept.	14	1177	206
"	"	JOHN O. FORDHAM	"	Oct.	29	1181	369
"	"	JENNIE L. TIER	1890	June	23	1206	154
"	"	JAMES A. GRENZEBACH & OR.	"	Nov.	15	1219	154
"	"	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	1891	Feb.	4	1224	200
"	"	WILLIAM H. LYONS	"	"	16	1261	35
"	"	JOHN P. HAWKINS	"	Apr.	27	1230	467
"	"	WILLIAM E. LOWNDES	"	Nov.	6	1250	343

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	FRANCES or FRANCIS	WILLIAM H. LYONS	1892	Feb.	16	1261	35
"	"	LYDIA A. SCOFIELD	1893	Mar.	7	1304	376
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	378
"	"	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	381
"	"	ANNIE ULMER	"	Apr.	12	1310	98
"	"	WILLIAM H. LYONS	"	May	2	"	377
"	"	LYDIA A. SCOFIELD	"	June	13	1316	277
"	"	WILLIAM ROBERTS & ORS.	1894	Mar.	15	1348	16
"	" EXRS. OF	J. FREDERICK HOOPS	1895	Feb.	23	1384	352
"	"	FRANK SCOFIELD	"	Mar.	19	1385	394
"	" J.	GRIFFIN B. REYNOLDS	1864	Aug.	25	542	262
"	FREDERIC	FRANK L. BRINKERHOFF	1897	Mar.	25	1455	216
"	GEORGE	HARVEY SCOFIELD	1865	Nov.	16	579	327
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	"	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	274
"	"	JACOB STOIBER	1868	Feb.	11	666	121
"	"	HARVEY SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	20	690	362
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	RI.S. LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	"	"	"	330
"	"	SAMUEL M. PURDY	1869	May	19	714	372
"	"	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1874	June	24	876	109
"	"	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	"	RI.S. GEORGE T. SMITH	1887	July	9	1115	204
"	" A.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	" "	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1882	May	5	1010	276
"	" "	CAROLINE E. BARKER	"	June	6	1011	56
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	"	330
"	" "	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1887	Oct.	7	1121	192
"	" "	FREDERICK HOOPS	1889	Sept.	14	1177	204
"	" "	JOHN O. FORDHAM	1893	July	17	1321	173
"	" H.	GRIFFIN B. REYNOLDS	1864	Aug.	25	542	262
"	" "	JAMES STAMP	1879	June	17	965	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	GEORGIANNA	FRANCIS T. ROGERS	1893	"	28	1319	6
"	"	RI.S. FIRST NATL. BANK, YONKERS	"	Aug.	15	1328	3
"	HANFORD	JAMES DAVIS	1848	"	25	128	384

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	HANNAH	DANIEL PROVOST	1792	July	25	K	408
See SCHOFIELD	"	JONAH T. MILLS	1825	Feb.	19	Y	362
"	"	THOMAS PECK	1830	May	11	39	35
"	"	JAMES SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	2	40	163
"	"	Rls. MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	Jan.	2	44	23
"	"	HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1833	Sept.	21	51	495
"	"	ALBERT SCOFIELD	1848	May	23	127	494
"	"	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1849	June	13	132	270
"	"	MARY A. POTTS	1852	May	6	188	286
"	"	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1856	July	25	338	157
"	"	BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"	AUGUSTUS Y. VAN AMRINGE	1858	Dec.	23	398	268
"	"	CHARLES CRARY	1878	Jan.	4	944	188
"	" M.	RUFUS W. AYRES	1867	Aug.	9	648	327
"	" N.	EZRA POTTS	1852	May	6	188	303
"	HARRIET	GEORGE HOLLY	1824	Mar.	24	X	202
"	HARRY J.	ISABEL B. LEGRAIN	1892	Oct.	25	1291	230
"	HARVEY	ELIJAH P. MILLER	1858	May	3	383	276
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	Nov.	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	267
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	Rls. LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	"	"	"	330
"	HENRY	" " " "	"	"	"	"	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" F.	ABRAHAM QUIMBY	1855	Mar.	2	297	162
"	" "	LEVI HUNT	1866	Jan.	20	585	327
"	" "	ABRAHAM QUINBY	"	"	"	"	330
"	" "	Lse. " "	1871	Sept.	19	783	322
"	" "	Rls. AMY H. SCOFIELD	1884	Aug.	2	1048	437
"	HEPZITAH	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	HESTER A.	CAROLINE E. BARKER	1882	June	6	1011	56
"	HIRAM	JACOB SCOFIELD	1831	May	5	42	142
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	Jan.	2	44	21
"	JACOB	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1848	May	1	127	214
"	"	ALBERT SCOFIELD	"	"	23	"	494
"	"	" "	1850	Sept.	17	149	435
"	JAMES	RUFUS SARLES	1830	"	"	40	109
"	"	NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	2	"	164
"	"	PHEBE EAMES	1845	Apr.	28	109	402
"	"	NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	"	"	"	111	17
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	151

1912

GRANTOR		GRANTEE		RECORDED				
				YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	JAMES		EBENEZER WATERBURY	1867	Aug.	8	648	293
"	"		EZRA POTTS	1871	Mar.	29	768	89
"	" H.		MARIA MARSHALL	1883	Feb.	14	1020	320
"	" "		THOMAS H. WHALEN	1886	Mar.	25	1078	385
"	" "		MARY A. SCOFIELD	1887	July	27	1111	434
"	" J.	Lse.	JOHN AVERY	1866	Apr.	7	593	65
"	" "	"	" "	1869	June	28	717	205
"	" "	"	MARY E. BULKLEY	1871	Jan.	4	759	389
"	" "	"	CHARLES E. HOYT	1876	Aug.	21	921	74
"	" "	"	WILLIAM JOHNSTON	1883	"	14	1029	454
"	" " H.	"	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	298
"	JANE A.		EBENEZER M. NEWMAN	1872	Nov.	30	826	377
"	" "		HENRY ROMER	1874	"	19	886	61
"	" "	Rls.	FLOYD L. ROAKE & OR.	1877	Oct.	17	940	280
"	" "	"	ANNA E. PAIGE	1879	Feb.	10	962	52
"	" "	"	MARY L. SNIFFIN	"	Apr.	10	963	211
"	" "	Rls.	" " "	"	May	3	965	169
"	" "	"	BURLIN WYNANTS	1883	Sept.	10	1032	60
"	" "	"	PHEBE J. BRYANT	1888	July	25	1144	107
"	" "	"	EDWARD B. BRADY	1891	June	15	1235	387
"	" "	"	GEORGE G. S. CHOATE	"	Sept.	21	1246	323
"	" "	"	EDWARD B. BRADY	1892	Apr.	12	1263	414
"	JONATHAN		JONAH T. MILLS	1825	Feb.	19	Y	362
"	"		THOMAS PECK	1830	May	11	39	35
"	"		HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1833	Sept.	21	51	495
"	"		WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1849	June	13	132	270
"	JOSEPH, GUARDIAN		SCHUYLER FOSHAY	1837	May	3	73	444
"	"		WILLIAM FOSHAY	1838	Apr.	23	79	364
"	"		ISAAC G. GRAHAM, JR.	1849	May	14	132	428
"	"		AARON SCOFIELD.	1866	Sept.	24	609	424
"	"		ALSON HOLMES	1867	Dec.	20	660	194
"	"		DANIEL SHERWOOD	1872	May	21	806	442
"	"		JOSIAH G. LODER	1873	June	16	840	343
"	"		SARAH E. RAYMOND	1887	"	18	1114	130
"	JULIA		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"		EDWARD SCOFIELD.	1890	Feb.	3	1192	201
"	JUSTINE		STEPHEN VALENTINE	1878	Sept.	9	956	52
"	LAFAYETTE, GDN. OF		SCHUYLER FOSHAY	1837	May	3	73	444
"	"		ANDREW SEE	1864	June	13	538	95
"	"		SCHUYLER FOSHAY	"	"	29	536	328
"	"		PATRICK COLEMAN	1865	Mar.	15	559	284
"	"		BENJAMIN R. DUTCHER	1869	Apr.	8	708	311

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	LAFAYETTE	EBENEZER M. NEWMAN	1872	Nov.	30	826	377
"	"	ANNA E. PAIGE	1879	Feb.	10	962	52
"	LEGRAND	Agt. PHILO SCOFIELD	1874	Nov.	30	884	256
"	LEONA E.	GEORGE GROELING	1894	Aug.	14	1364	283
"	LE ROY	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1874	June	24	876	109
"	"	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	"	MARY LOCKWOOD	1880	"	5	977	363
"	LOIS	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1867	June	1	639	447
"	LOOMIS	RACHEL KITZINGER	1878	Apr.	15	950	106
"	LYDIA	ALFRED AVERY & ORS.	1832	June	12	46	320
"	"	HARVEY AVERY	1841	Oct.	1	94	536
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1857	Sept.	12	370	52
"	" A.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	" "	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	" "	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	" "	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	17	968	133
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" "	MARY LOCKWOOD	1880	Apr.	5	977	363
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	1882	July	5	1011	330
"	" "	JOHN E. LEVINNESS	1884	June	9	1046	75
"	" "	ELLA J. DODD	1885	Nov.	11	1069	473
"	" "	BENEDICT P. MAY	1891	Jan.	21	1223	402
"	" "	ROSA MAY	"	"	"	"	403
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1893	Apr.	24	1312	257
"	" "	HENRY ZELTNER	1895	June	5	1397	74
"	MAHALA	NATHAN BYINGTON	1835	Apr.	14	58	406
"	"	STEPHEN RUSCO	1836	Oct.	1	69	324
"	"	WILLIAM BOUTON	1841	Sept.	27	94	494
"	"	ASA FANCHER	1843	May	27	102	298
"	"	RACHEL FANCHER	"	June	8	"	388
"	MAMIE B.	GEORGE BURGER	1893	Oct.	20	1331	314
"	MARIA	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
"	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	DAVID SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	"	108	470
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	GEORGE O. BASSFORD	"	Oct.	13	122	306
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	1851	June	30	167	128
"	"	BARNABAS BOOTH	"	"	"	171	118
"	"	JOSEPH LEVINAS, JR.	"	Sept.	30	172	461

194

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	MARIA	CORNELIUS BANTA	1851	Sept.	30	173	410
See SCHOFIELD	"	DUDLEY B. WELLS	1852	Mar.	18	183	428
"	"	SUSAN M. WELLS	"	June	8	195	136
"	"	JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	12	"	112
"	"	ELISHA BOOTH	"	Nov.	15	211	286
"	"	JOHN L. ROSCOE	1853	Jan.	1	215	252
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	Nov.	15	251	437
"	"	BERNARD COLLINS	1854	Apr.	4	265	87
"	"	JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	27	267	326
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINAS	1858	Feb.	8	378	52
"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	56
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Apr.	29	383	87
"	"	THOMAS H. FERRIS	"	Oct.	22	395	104
"	"	JOHN STEWART	"	Dec.	27	398	306
"	"	BENJAMIN HEGEMAN	1859	Apr.	4	405	80
"	"	THOMAS COLLINS	"	"	29	407	237
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	"	Nov.	21	421	96
"	"	CHARLOTTE A. Mc CLENNON	1860	Jan.	18	424	434
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	Nov.	19	447	364
"	"	" " & ORS.	"	"	"	"	369
"	"	NICHOLAS ABBOTT	1861	Mar.	2	453	445
"	"	BENJAMIN F. HORTON	"	"	"	"	450
"	"	JACOB BRADY	"	Apr.	19	456	423
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	May	1	458	149
"	"	WENDERLIN REINBOLT	"	"	31	460	380
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON & OR.	1862	Mar.	4	474	352
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	27	475	209
"	"	CORNELIUS LAWRENCE	"	May	5	478	32
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Oct.	2	484	439
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS & OR.	1863	Nov.	9	512	366
"	"	DRAKE W. BILLAR & OR.	"	"	30	514	335
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	154
"	"	CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE	"	Sept.	12	543	359
"	"	MARY ROLFE	1867	Apr.	25	629	319
"	"	JOHN E. WILLIAMS	1874	Aug.	17	877	465
"	"	GEORGE BOOTH	"	Dec.	9	885	211
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER & OR.	1885	July	31	1067	105
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1889	June	26	1170	114
"	"	NATHANIEL LEVINNESS	1895	Feb.	12	1383	361
"	MARIETTA T.	ISAAC M. TWITCHINGS	1880	Dec.	22	989	10
"	" "	" " " D of G	1881	Mar.	2	"	302
"	MARILDA	STEPHEN SCOFIELD	1834	June	21	55	179

195

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	MARILDA	JAMES WORDEN	1834	June	21	55	182
See SCHOFIELD	MARILDA	BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514
"	MARTHA	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	"	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	"	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	"	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1882	May	5	1010	276
"	"	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	1011	330
"	"	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1887	Oct.	7	1121	192
"	MARY	BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9	353	345
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	424
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1872	May	21	806	442
"	"	JOSIAH G. LODER	1873	June	16	840	343
"	"	DANIEL B. ALGER	1886	Dec.	6	1098	369
"	"	SARAH C. RAYMOND	1887	June	18	1114	130
"	" A.	JOHN H. CLAPP	1878	Jan.	18	943	350
"	" "	HENRY S. TOWNSEND, JR.	1880	Dec.	27	988	219
"	" "	SUSAN HENNESSY	1883	Feb.	14	1020	318
"	" "	GEORGE A. FISH	"	Sept.	10	1032	57
"	" "	CHARLES W. SLATER	1885	Mar.	9	1059	68
"	" "	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	306
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	"	Mar.	25	1078	387
"	" "	JOHN W. LOUNSBERRY	1887	July	27	1111	421
"	" "	JOHN W. SEAMAN	"	Oct.	21	1122	198
"	" "	CATHERINE HICKEY	1889	"	5	1178	435
"	" C.	CLARISSA SCOFIELD	1882	Jan.	10	1002	426
"	" E.	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1858	Sept.	6	392	420
"	" "	ORRIN A. KNAPP	1871	Apr.	3	767	180
"	" "	BENJAMIN F. HOLMES	"	Dec.	4	790	363
"	" "	B. FRANKLIN HOLMES	1872	Feb.	2	795	333
"	" J.	CHARLES W. SCOFIELD & OR.	1880	Apr.	1	978	202
"	" "	SAMUEL B. HOYT & ORS.	1886	Nov.	10	1098	55
"	" "	JOHN E. SARLES	1888	Dec.	26	1152	454
"	" "	WILLIAM J. DOYLE	1889	Oct.	1	1178	252
"	" "	AFFIDAVIT OF	1896	June	13	1432	24
"	" "	CITY OF NEW YORK	"	"	"	"	27
"	MATTHIAS B.	EMMA A. HITT	1881	Dec.	14	1004	105

Rls.

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	MICHAEL	GEORGE HOLLY	1824	Mar.	24	X	202
"	"	ALANSON FERRIS	1826	June	10	26	369
"	"	GEORGE HOLLY	"	"	15	"	415
"	"	ALFRED AVERY & ORS.	1832	"	12	46	320
"	"	HARVEY AVERY	1841	Oct.	1	94	536
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9	353	345
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	"	Sept.	12	370	52
"	MINOTT S.	JOHN H. CLAPP	1878	Jan.	18	943	350
"	" "	HENRY S. TOWNSEND, JR.	1880	Dec.	27	988	219
"	" "	SUSAN HENNESSY	1883	Feb.	14	1020	318
"	" "	GEORGE A. FISH	"	Sept.	10	1032	57
"	" "	CHARLES W. SLATER	1885	Mar.	9	1059	68
"	NANCY	BENJAMIN GREEN	1829	Oct.	19	37	143
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	389
"	"	AMMI KEELER & OR.	"	"	28	46	31
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	SETH BISHOP	1838	Mar.	13	78	138
"	"	ENOS REYNOLDS	"	Apr.	8	84	179
"	"	CHARLES F. SCOFIELD	1839	Nov.	12	88	142
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1848	Oct.	25	130	235
"	"	WILLIAM SARLES	1850	Apr.	3	144	425
"	"	JOHN O'BRINE	1852	June	2	192	479
"	"	SETH SCOFIELD	1856	Sept.	3	338	159
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1860	June	18	437	370
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	1869	Feb.	24	704	165
"	"	AARON B. FANCHER	1872	Apr.	3	802	94
"	"	JEREMIAH N. AYRES & OR.	1875	"	14	892	297
"	"	FRANK N. HORTON	1876	June	19	918	80
"	"	CATHARINE A. JOHNSON	1877	Jan.	18	927	154
"	"	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Sept.	23	1284	328
"	" J.	LEVI JONES & OR.	1888	Feb.	23	1131	233
"	NATHANIEL	DANIEL PROVOST	1792	July	25	K	408
"	NEHEMIAH	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	"	MARY A. POTTS	1852	May	6	188	286
"	"	EZRA POTTS	"	"	"	"	303
"	" EXRS. OF	RUFUS W. AYRES	1867	Aug.	9	648	327
"	" " &c OF	GEORGE H. SUTTON	"	Dec.	17	659	86
"	NELSON	ISAAC SCOFIELD	1841	July	29	94	156
"	NETTIE I.	EDWIN P. SCOFIELD	1889	Jan.	14	1154	259
"	OWEN G.	EMILY FENTON	1866	Aug.	28	605	478
"	" "	EMILY FOWLER & OR.	1876	July	11	917	254
"	ORVIN A,	EBENEZER W. RAYMOND	1858	"	21	389	341

197

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	PATTY	BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514
See SCHOFIELD	PHEBE	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1837	Sept.	26	76	176
"	PHILO	BENJAMIN AMBLER	1867	Oct.	7	655	10
"	"	Agt. LEGRAND SCOFIELD	1874	Nov.	30	884	256
"	PRUDENCE O.	JOHN MEAD	1842	June	11	98	137
"	" "	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	"	"	140
"	" "	ORIN FORDHAM	1845	Feb.	19	108	523
"	RACHEL	NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	164
"	"	" "	1845	Apr.	28	111	17
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	151
"	"	EBENEZER WATERBURY	1867	Aug.	8	648	293
"	"	EZRA POTTS	1871	Mar.	29	768	89
"	REBECCA	CHARLES W. CORNELL	1872	Sept.	5	818	55
"	"	" " "	1876	Aug.	24	921	114
"	RHODA	COLEY SCOFIELD	"	Apr.	11	913	98
"	RICHARD	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	RUFUS	NANCY MEAD	1850	June	7	148	345
"	"	SARAH E. SOUTHERTON	1871	Apr.	21	770	65
"	RUSSELL	CYRUS SCOFIELD	1861	Aug.	5	463	346
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	"	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1891	Feb.	2	1224	141
"	SALLY	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	LOCKWOOD CROSS	1831	Feb.	19	41	71
"	"	CHARLES G. BETTS	1833	Apr.	3	49	226
"	"	AMOS BABCOCK	1836	Oct.	19	70	132
"	"	" "	1842	May	23	97	429
"	"	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	"	SAMUEL HANFORD & OR.	1843	June	22	102	483
"	"	HIRAM KEELER	1844	"	5	106	370
"	"	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	"	SEELEY BATES	1847	Aug.	17	119	359
"	"	HIRAM KEELER	1849	Mar.	13	134	236
"	"	EDWARD H. BRINKERHOFF & OR.	1851	Apr.	7	162	264
"	"	DAVID BRINKERHOFF	"	May	2	161	415
"	"	RICHARD ARMSTRONG	1853	Oct.	12	247	378
"	"	DAVID W. MILLER	1860	Jan.	4	424	140
"	"	WILLIAM A. AVERY	1862	Apr.	28	477	401
"	"	JOSEPH S. KNOX	1864	Nov.	22	550	274
"	"	CHANCY OLMSTED	1866	Mar.	28	591	161
"	"	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1868	Jan.	25	664	333
"	" A.	NANCY MEAD	1850	June	7	148	345
"	" "	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1857	Apr.	28	357	306

198

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	SALLY A.	JESSE ACKER	1867	Sept.	12	651	206
"	" "	GEORGE E. KNAPP	1889	Oct.	17	1180	113
"	SAMUEL	ALSON HOLMES	1827	Jan.	10	28	335
"	"	LEWIS CROSS	"	Apr.	24	30	202
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	388
"	"	DANIEL SCOFFIELD	1833	Apr.	2	49	145
"	"	STEPHEN SCOFIELD	1834	June	21	55	179
"	"	JAMES WORDEN	"	"	"	"	182
"	"	ANDREW MEAD	1839	Sept.	24	87	107
"	"	THOMAS P. PECK	1850	Aug.	5	151	248
"	SANDS L.	EMMA A. HITT	1881	Dec.	14	1004	105
"	" R.	NATHAN BYINGTON	1835	Apr.	14	58	406
"	" "	STEPHEN RUSCO	1836	Oct.	1	69	324
"	" "	WILLIAM BOUTON	1841	Sept.	27	94	494
"	" "	ASA FANCHER	1843	May	27	102	298
"	" "	RACHEL FANCHER	"	June	8	"	388
"	" "	ELIZABETH C. SCOFIELD	1845	Feb.	3	108	520
"	SARAH	NATHAN B. ADAMS & OR.	1831	Apr.	25	42	15
"	"	CELEMA THOMPSON	1866	Jan.	22	584	366
"	"	SARAH E. SOUTHERTON	1871	Apr.	21	770	65
"	" A.	ISAAC BOUTON	1855	"	9	298	279
"	" "	JAMES L. FINCH	1859	Mar.	8	402	403
"	" "	JESSE ACKER	1861	May	28	459	264
"	" "	HIRAM S. BROWN	1864	Jan.	18	516	375
"	" "	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	" "	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	267
"	" "	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	" "	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" "	FLOYD L. ROAKE & OR.	1877	Oct.	17	940	280
"	" B.	MARY A. BOOTH	1878	Apr.	8	948	204
"	" "	MARY E. BAXTER	"	Nov.	27	957	417
"	" "	JEROME BELL	1880	July	7	982	236
"	" "	WILLIAM H. BAHREN	"	Nov.	26	987	336
"	" "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1881	Feb.	23	992	46
"	" "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	"	Sept.	9	999	96
"	" "	MARTHA E. ABBOTT	"	Oct.	11	1000	191
"	" "	SAMUEL COCHRAN	"	Dec.	21	1003	228
"	" "	JEROME BELL & OR.	1882	Feb.	3	1005	81
"	" "	ALFRED L. HORTON	"	"	4	1006	69
"	" "	KATE A. WOOLEY & OR.	"	Nov.	16	1018	19
"	" "	SAMUEL PELL & ORS.	1883	Apr.	26	1025	299
"	" "	MARY A. BOOTH	"	"	"	"	302

1909

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	SARAH B.	JEROME BELL	1883	May	15	1027	14
See SCHOFIELD	" "	HERMAN GOLDEN	"	June	9	1028	84
"	" "	WILLIAM BAHREN	"	Nov.	7	1032	448
"	" "	PELHAM CEMETERY ASSN.	"	Dec.	3	1037	47
"	" "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	1884	June	13	1046	103
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Aug.	11	1049	106
"	" "	MARY E. BAXTER	1885	July	31	1067	108
"	" "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	"	Sept.	23	1068	194
"	" "	MARY A. BOOTH	1886	May	20	1083	458
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Dec.	20	1099	185
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	1887	Feb.	14	1104	56
"	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"	59
"	" "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	1889	"	16	1158	37
"	" "	GEORGE W. BOOTH	"	Mar.	12	1159	399
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	"	"	14	1160	129
"	" "	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1890	May	29	1203	222
"	" "	GEORGE O. HAWES	"	June	5	1204	110
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	"	Aug.	18	1211	181
"	" "	JOHAN H. JOHANSON	"	Oct.	25	1216	399
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	1891	Apr.	6	1227	461
"	" "	BENJAMIN BARSTOW	"	June	4	1234	390
"	" "	CHARLES HARROLD	1892	Mar.	7	1259	430
"	" "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1894	Jan.	3	1337	455
"	" "	JEROME BELL	1895	Dec.	31	1409	445
"	" D.	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	Nov.	12	615	191
"	" E.	GEORGE P. WARRING	1865	Dec.	13	582	213
"	" "	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	" J.	PHILO SCOFIELD	1874	"	30	884	253
"	" L.	DANIEL SHERWOOD	"	June	24	876	109
"	" "	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	" "	GEORGE T. SMITH	1887	July	9	1115	204
"	SEELY	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	"	7	36	341
"	"	NATHAN B. ADAMS & OR.	1831	Apr.	25	42	15
"	SELAH	LOCKWOOD CROSS	"	Feb.	19	41	71
"	SELLECK, EXR. OF	M. C. G. WITTE	1875	Aug.	25	899	218
"	SETH	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1851	"	21	168	192
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	1869	Feb.	24	704	100
"	"	STAMFORD WATER CO. & ORS.	1872	Apr.	10	801	399
"	"	DANIEL BOUTON	1881	June	29	994	432
"	"	JAMES R. WOOD	1883	Feb.	5	1020	186
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	198
"	"	ALONZO MORGAN	1893	May	17	1314	96

Pls.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE.	RECORDED									
		YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE					
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	SETH						1893	May	17	1314	98
"	" W.						1858	Dec.	23	398	268
"	SILAS	Agt.					1853	Oct.	4	246	383
"	"						"	Nov.	16	253	44
"	SILVANUS						1835	Apr.	22	58	514
"	SQUIRE						1848	Oct.	11	130	182
"	STEPHEN						1830	Sept.	17	40	134
"	"						1834	June	21	55	178
"	"						1841	Aug.	10	94	259
"	"						"	Nov.	2	"	697
"	SUSAN						1853	"	16	253	44
"	THODORICK M. or THEODORICK M.						1878	Sept.	9	956	52
"	THOMAS P.						1880	Dec.	22	989	10
"	" "	D of C					1881	Mar.	2	"	302
"	WILLIAM						1837	Aug.	22	74	375
"	"						"	"	"	"	379
"	"						"	"	"	"	382
"	"						1845	Jan.	22	108	470
"	"						1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"						"	Oct.	13	122	306
"	"						1851	June	30	167	128
"	"						"	"	"	171	118
"	"						"	Sept.	"	172	461
"	"						"	"	"	173	410
"	"						1852	Mar.	18	183	428
"	"						"	June	8	195	112
"	"						"	"	"	"	136
"	"						"	Nov.	15	211	286
"	"						1853	Jan.	1	215	252
"	"						"	Nov.	15	251	437
"	"						1854	Apr.	4	265	87
"	"						"	"	27	267	326
"	"						1857	Mar.	9	353	345
"	"						1858	Feb.	8	378	52
"	"						"	"	"	"	56
"	"						"	Apr.	29	383	87
"	"						"	Oct.	22	395	104
"	"						"	Dec.	27	398	306
"	"						1859	Apr.	4	405	80
"	"						"	"	29	407	237
"	"						"	Nov.	21	421	96

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED					
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE	
SCOFIELD								
See SCHOFIELD	WILLIAM	CHARLOTTE A. Mc GLENNON	1860	Jan.	18	424	434	
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINESS	"	Nov.	19	447	364	
"	"	" " & ORS.	"	"	"	"	369	
"	"	NICHOLAS ABBOTT	1861	Mar.	2	453	445	
"	"	BENJAMIN F. HORTON	"	"	"	"	450	
"	"	JACOB BRADY	"	Apr.	19	456	423	
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	May	1	458	149	
"	"	WENDERLIN REINBOLT	"	"	31	460	380	
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON & OR.	1862	Mar.	14	474	352	
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINESS	"	"	27	475	209	
"	"	CORNELIUS LAWRENCE	"	May	5	478	32	
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Oct.	2	484	439	
"	"	JASON G. KELLOGG	1863	May	1	499	380	
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS & OR.	"	Nov.	7	512	366	
"	"	DRAKE W. BILLAR & OR.	"	"	30	514	335	
"	"	CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE	1864	Sept.	12	543	359	
"	" EXRS. OF	LUCRETIA T. DEVAUGH & OR.	1865	Apr.	27	557	393	
"	" " "	JOHN L. ROSCOE	"	Aug.	25	573	279	
"	" " "	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	Nov.	20	579	445	
"	" " "	ISAAC PELL	1866	Feb.	22	586	263	
"	" " "	WILLIAM COCHRAN	"	June	19	603	70	
"	" " "	JOHN FORDHAM & OR.	1867	Mar.	20	629	110	
"	" " "	Lse. WILLIAM VICKERY	"	"	22	625	253	
"	" " "	NATHAN C. BELL	"	Apr.	26	632	372	
"	" " "	JAMES ROSS	"	"	"	"	376	
"	" " "	DRAKE W. BILLAR	"	Sept.	11	647	260	
"	" " "	JOSHUA LEVINESS	"	"	28	653	256	
"	" " "	WILLIAM LOCKWOOD	"	Nov.	30	661	15	
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	"	"	694	314	
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318	
"	" EXR. OF	JARED H. SHALER	"	"	"	"	322	
"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	325	
"	" " "	CHARLES LEVINESS & OR.	"	"	"	"	328	
"	" " "	DANIEL CRAFT	1869	June	28	719	212	
"	" " "	SARAH B. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	218	
"	" " "	STEPHEN D. LEVINESS	"	Oct.	7	724	332	
"	" " "	JOSEPH B. HORTON & OR.	1870	Jan.	28	737	1	
"	" " "	JARED H. SHALER	"	July	19	748	105	
"	" " "	MARTIN HUBBE & OR.	"	"	"	"	108	
"	" " "	CHARLES E. SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	15	752	293	
"	" " "	WILLIAM VICKERY	1871	June	20	772	119	
"	" " "	CHARLES BAXTER	1873	Dec.	1	862	153	

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	WILLIAM, EXR. OF	JOSEPH POWEL & OR.	1874	Feb.	3	867	17
See SCHOFIELD	" " "	FREDERIC PRICE & OR.	1875	Nov.	8	905	120
"	" " "	SHERMAN T. PELL	1877	Sept.	11	938	70
"	" " "	GEORGE W. SEMBLER	"	Dec.	20	944	59
"	" " "	MARY A. WILLIAMS	1879	June	17	965	470
"	" " "	SIMON P. BAXTER & OR.	1885	July	31	1067	105
"	EXR. OF	ALFRED L. HORTON	1888	Dec.	10	1151	403
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1889	June	26	1170	114
"	"	NATHANIEL LEVINNESS	1895	Feb.	12	1383	361
"	A.	LEWIS GREEN	1867	Dec.	20	660	191
"	H.	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1838	Jan.	10	77	204
"	"	MARY A. BOOTH	1862	Dec.	1	488	322
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	159
"	EXR. OF	MARY ROLFE	1867	Apr.	25	629	319
"	" " "	CHARLES BAXTER	1868	Nov.	23	694	201
"	"	JOHN E. WILLIAMS	1874	Aug.	17	877	465
"	"	GEORGE BOOTH	"	Dec.	9	885	211
"	"	MARY E. BAXTER	1878	Nov.	27	957	417
"	"	JEROME BELL	1880	July	7	982	236
"	"	WILLIAM H. BAHREN	"	Nov.	26	987	336
"	"	GEORGE H. GUEST	1881	Feb.	23	992	46
"	"	WILLIAM ANDERSON	"	Sept.	9	999	96
"	"	MARTHA E. ABBOTT	"	Oct.	11	1000	191
"	"	SAMUEL COCHRAN	"	Dec.	21	1003	228
"	"	JEROME BELL & OR.	1882	Feb.	3	1005	81
"	"	ALFRED L. HORTON	"	"	4	1006	69
"	ASSIGNEE OF	JOHN M. FERRIS	"	Sept.	30	1016	51
"	"	KATE A. WOOLEY & OR.	"	Nov.	16	1018	19
"	"	WILLIAM H. JOHNSON	1883	Feb.	16	1020	344
"	"	Genl. Asst. JOHN MILLER, JR.	"	Apr.	18	1025	209
"	"	SAMUEL PELL & ORS.	"	"	26	"	299
"	"	MARY A. BOOTH	"	"	"	"	302
"	"	JEROME BELL	"	May	15	1027	14
"	"	HERMAN GOLDEN	"	June	9	1028	84
"	"	WILLIAM BAHREN	"	Nov.	7	1032	448
"	"	PELHAM CEMETERY ASSN.	"	Dec.	3	1037	47
"	"	WILLIAM ANDERSON	1884	June	13	1046	103
"	"	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Aug.	11	1049	106
"	"	MARY E. BAXTER	1885	July	31	1067	108
"	"	GEORGE W. BAXTER	"	Sept.	23	1068	194
"	"	MARY A. BOOTH	1886	May	20	1083	458

GRANTOR		GRANTEE		RECORDED				
				YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	BETSEY		NATHAN LOUNSBURY	1835	Jan.	12	57	122
"	"		EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	12	"	294
"	"		GEORGE LOUNSBERRY	1837	May	27	75	156
"	"		HEZEKIAH BROWN	1841	Aug.	10	94	259
"	"		SAMUEL H. MILLER	"	Nov.	2	"	697
"	"		SAMUEL SCOFIELD	1842	Apr.	7	96	317
"	"		JACOB SCOFIELD	1844	May	27	107	53
"	"		WILLIAM AYRES & OR.	1850	Sept.	23	149	456
"	"		HANNAH SCOFIELD & ORS.	1855	Apr.	10	299	193
"	"		THOMAS Mc ENALLY	1856	June	9	360	468
"	"		BETSEY SELLECK	1865	Nov.	15	580	411
"	"		GOULD SCOTT	1866	May	3	594	415
"	"		AARON H. HOYT	1872	Dec.	19	823	418
"	" A.		ISAAC G. GRAHAM, JR.	1849	May	14	132	428
"	" "		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	"	8	356	370
"	" B.		PHILIP EMMRICH	1855	Aug.	6	309	351
"	" "		TITUS REYNOLDS	1889	Mar.	5	1158	358
"	CAROLINE		ELIJAH P. MILLER	1858	May	3	383	276
"	"		LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"		CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	CARRIE L.		ISABELLA B. LEGRAIN	1892	Oct.	25	1291	230
"	" M.		EMILY FENTON	1866	Aug.	28	605	478
"	" "		EMILY FOWLER & OR.	1876	July	11	917	254
"	CATHARINE		BENJAMIN AMBLER	1867	Oct.	7	655	10
"	"		WILLIAM G. THOMPSON	1893	Mar.	31	1307	309
"	"	P of A	FRANK J. CLARK	"	"	"	"	310
"	"	Revn. P of A	" " "	"	June	14	1318	37
"	" C.		N. Y. & HARLEM R. R. CO.	1860	May	29	436	274
"	" "		CHARLES H. HARNEY	1868	Feb.	6	666	81
"	" "	P of A	CORNELIUS J. De WITT	"	"	10	"	110
"	" "	Rls.	CHARLES H. HARNEY	1869	July	29	720	430
"	" "	"	CHARLES R. HARNEY & ORS.	"	Aug.	14	722	366
"	" "	"	CHARLES H. HARNEY & ORS.	"	"	"	"	370
"	" "	"	" " " " "	"	"	25	726	146
"	" "	"	" " " " "	"	Oct.	6	728	33
"	" "	Rls.	" " " " "	"	Dec.	3	729	467
"	" "	Order	CITY OF NEW YORK	1882	"	18	1017	387
"	CHARLES	Lse.	WILLIAM H. BROWN	1838	July	16	80	408
"	" C.		GEORGE BURGER	1893	Oct.	20	1331	314
"	" E.		WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "		STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		BRIDGET C. RYAN	1879	June	17	965	473
See SCHOFIELD	CHARLES E.	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	"	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	17	968	133
"	"	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" ADMX. OF	SAMUEL PELL	1882	July	3	1012	348
"	"	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	"	5	1011	330
"	" ADMR. OF	JOHN W. ADAMS	"	"	27	1013	67
"	" F.	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1857	Apr.	28	357	306
"	"	GEORGE E. KNAPP	1889	Oct.	17	1180	113
"	" W.	COLEY SCOFIELD	1876	Apr.	11	913	98
"	CHESTER	FRANK L. BRINKERHOFF	1891	Feb.	5	1226	64
"	CLARISSA	JASON G. KELLOGG	1863	May	1	499	380
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	"	JOHN SCOTT	1884	Aug.	2	1048	436
"	"	ALBERT J. PEARSON & OR.	1892	July	26	1277	442
"	COBY	CHARLES W. SCOFIELD & OR.	1880	Apr.	1	978	202
"	CORNELIUS	GOULD SCOTT	1866	May	3	594	415
"	"	AARON H. HOYT	1872	Dec.	19	823	418
"	CYRUS	JAMES L. FINCH	1859	Mar.	8	402	403
"	"	RUSSELL SCOFIELD	1861	Aug.	5	463	349
"	"	CELEMA THOMPSON	1866	Jan.	22	584	366
"	"	RUSSELL SCOFIELD	1892	Sept.	23	1284	329
"	DANIEL	BENJAMIN GREEN	1829	Oct.	19	37	143
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	389
"	"	AMMI KEELER & OR.	"	"	28	46	31
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	SETH BISHOP	1838	Mar.	13	78	138
"	"	ENOS REYNOLDS	1839	Apr.	8	84	179
"	"	CHARLES F. SCOFIELD	"	Nov.	12	88	142
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1848	Oct.	25	130	235
"	"	WILLIAM SARLES	1850	Apr.	3	144	425
"	"	JOHN O'BRINE	1852	June	2	192	479
"	"	SETH SCOFIELD	1856	Sept.	3	338	159
"	"	FRANCIS SCOFIELD	1886	Feb.	24	1078	68
"	" M.	WILLIAM SCOFFIELD & OR.	1837	Aug.	22	74	371
"	"	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	375
"	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	WILLIAM SCOFIELD & OR.	1839	Feb.	22	83	234
"	"	JOHN MEAD	1842	June	11	98	137
"	"	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	"	"	140
"	"	ORIN FORDHAM	1845	Feb.	19	108	523

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	DAVID	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
See SCHOFIELD	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	EZRA SCOFIELD	1843	Apr.	13	101	357
"	"	WILLIAM SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	22	108	457
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	" "	1851	June	30	167	132
"	"	" "	"	"	"	171	122
"	"	JOHN TERRY	1852	July	15	194	349
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1853	Jan.	1	215	247
"	"	PHILIP EMMRICH	1855	Aug.	6	309	351
"	"	BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS	1858	Aug.	6	391	8
"	"	ROBERT VAIL	"	Sept.	7	390	432
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	1859	Nov.	21	421	101
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAU	"	Dec.	7	421	307
"	"	DAVID VAN ARSDALE	1860	Jan.	18	424	444
"	"	SCHOOL DIST. NO. 2, CITY ISLAND	"	Apr.	26	434	16
"	"	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	June	20	438	296
"	"	WILLIAM H. HARRISON	"	Nov.	19	447	355
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	"	"	359
"	"	JACOB P. BRADY	1861	Apr.	19	456	419
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	May	1	458	144
"	"	ADALINE COCKREN	"	June	20	461	206
"	"	JOSEPH H. GLASIER	1862	July	16	482	233
"	"	MOSES C. BELL, JR. & ORS.	1863	Jan.	20	490	284
"	"	JOSEPH GLAZIER	"	July	23	507	66
"	"	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1865	"	5	569	164
"	"	HENRY D. TYLER	1868	May	25	678	8
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1870	"	"	742	432
"	"	Agt. GIDEON FERRIS	1872	Sept.	24	817	384
"	"	MARIA STAMP	"	Nov.	11	826	32
"	EX'X OF	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	1877	Oct.	16	938	235
"	"	TITUS REYNOLDS	1889	Mar.	5	1158	358
"	EBENEZER	SAMUEL HOYT	1792	Sept.	14	K	491
"	JR.	DANIEL MORRISON	1814	Apr.	13	Q	309
"	"	JOHN FOSHAY	1817	May	7	S	276
"	"	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1837	Sept.	26	76	176
"	SR.	EBENEZER SCOFIELD, JR.	1839	Mar.	22	84	22
"	"	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1867	June	1	639	447
"	EDWARD	JAMES E. STEVENS	1832	Oct.	24	47	282
"	"	WILLIAM STRANG	1833	June	3	51	74

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
See SCHOFIELD	EDWARD						
"	ELBERT	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	ELIHU	JESSE ACKER	1861	May	28	459	264
"	"	JESSE ACKER	1867	Sept.	12	651	206
"	ELIJAH	SCHUBAL WARREN	1827	May	19	30	353
"	"	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	HENRY AUSTIN	1830	May	11	39	32
"	"	ENOCH SNIFFEN	1833	Apr.	9	49	336
"	"	NATHAN LOUNSBURY	1835	Jan.	12	57	122
"	"	EBENEZER SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	12	57	294
"	"	GEORGE LOUNSBERRY	1837	May	27	75	156
"	"	SAMUEL SCOFIELD	1842	Apr.	7	96	317
"	"	JACOB SCOFIELD	1844	May	27	107	53
"	"	WILLIAM AYRES & OR.	1850	Sept.	23	149	456
"	"	HANNAH SCOFIELD & ORS.	1855	Apr.	10	299	193
"	"	THOMAS Mc ENALLY	1857	June	9	360	468
"	" N.	Lse. JOHN HOLMES & OR.	1853	Aug.	20	241	282
"	ELIZA	JAMES E. STIVERS	1832	Oct.	24	47	282
"	"	WILLIAM STRANG	1833	June	3	51	74
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1854	Oct.	9	284	214
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1857	Mar.	9	353	348
"	"	Rls. ELI CURTIS	1869	Feb.	17	702	224
"	ELIZABETH	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	"	"	24	704	100
"	"	STAMFORD WATER CO. & ORS.	1872	Apr.	10	801	399
"	"	ENOCH S. PIATT	1877	"	9	930	425
"	"	DANIEL BOUTON	1881	June	29	994	432
"	"	JAMES R. WOOD	1883	Feb.	5	1020	186
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	198
"	"	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	"	ALONZO MORGAN	1893	May	17	1314	96
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	98
"	"	LEVI W. BISHOP	"	June	19	1318	148
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	Dec.	4	1334	334
"	"	ELBERT D. SCOFIELD	1895	May	11	1394	113
"	" A.	EBENEZER W. RAYMOND	1858	July	21	389	341
"	" R.	ZIBA CARPENTER, ADMRS. OF	1874	Sept.	26	880	112
"	ELLA M.	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	298
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	"	Mar.	25	1078	385
"	" "	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1887	July	27	1111	434
"	ELLEN	HARVEY SCOFIELD	1865	Nov.	16	579	327
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	"	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	274

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	ELLEN	JACOB STOIBER	1868	Feb.	11	666	121
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	SAMUEL M. PURDY	1869	May	19	714	372
"	EMILY	CHARLES H. ABBOTT	1892	Feb.	15	1260	163
"	ENOS	GRIFFITH THOMAS	1826	Mar.	9	27	86
"	"	JAMES SCOFIELD	1828	Dec.	23	33	325
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBLE	1864	July	25	541	154
"	ESTHER E.	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	" "	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	EZRA	ALANSON FERRIS	1830	Aug.	10	39	493
"	" B.	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	" "	ELBERT D. SCOFIELD	1895	May	11	1394	113
"	FRANCES or FRANCIS	WILLIAM SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	22	108	457
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	479
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINESS	1851	June	30	167	132
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINAS	"	"	"	171	122
"	"	JOHN TERRY	1852	July	15	194	349
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1853	Jan.	1	215	247
"	"	ISAAC BOUTON	1855	Apr.	9	298	279
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS	1858	Aug.	6	391	8
"	"	ROBERT VAIL	"	Sept.	7	390	432
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	1859	Nov.	21	421	101
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAN	"	Dec.	7	"	307
"	"	DAVID VAN ARSDALE	1860	Jan.	18	424	444
"	"	SCHOOL DIST. NO. 2, CITY ISLAND	"	Apr.	26	434	16
"	"	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	June	20	438	296
"	"	WILLIAM H. HARRISON	"	Nov.	19	447	355
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINESS	"	"	"	"	359
"	"	JACOB P. BRADY	1861	Apr.	19	456	419
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINESS	"	May	1	458	144
"	"	ADALINE COCKREN	"	June	20	461	206
"	"	JOSEPH H. GLASIER	1862	July	16	482	233
"	"	MOSES C. BELL, JR. & ORS.	1863	Jan.	20	490	284
"	"	JOSEPH GLAZIER	"	July	23	507	66
"	"	HIRAM S. BROWN	1864	Jan.	18	516	375
"	"	CHARLES V. LEVINESS	1865	July	5	569	164
"	"	HENRY D. TYLER	1868	May	25	678	8
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1870	"	"	742	432
"	"	MARIA STAMP	1872	Nov.	11	826	32
"	"	GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD	1874	Nov.	12	884	106
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	1876	"	17	923	223

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	FRANCES or FRANCIS	JAMES STAMP	1878	June	7	952	155
See SCHOFIELD		WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	"	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	"	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	"	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	9	966	368
"	"	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	"	SUSAN A. MILLER	1880	Jan.	26	974	253
"	"	CHARLES E. SCOFIELD	"	Feb.	2	976	269
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	272
"	"	CAROLINE S. GLAYSIER	"	May	26	980	354
"	"	TRINITY M. E. CHURCH, CITY ISLAND	1881	June	8	994	303
"	"	JAMES A. DEVEAUGH	"	Oct.	26	999	384
"	"	THOMAS J. JENNINGS	1882	May	24	1010	404
"	"	FREDERICK GLASIER	"	June	7	1011	129
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON	"	"	14	1012	74
"	"	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	1011	330
"	"	FREDERIC PRICE	"	"	10	1012	396
"	"	CHARLES HAROLD	"	Sept.	12	1013	405
"	"	ANGELINE A. FORDHAM	1884	Jan.	2	1035	421
"	"	CAROLINE S. GLAYSIER	"	May	7	1045	81
"	"	THOMAS GIBSON	"	Aug.	2	1048	433
"	"	JAMES CLARK	1885	Apr.	29	1061	435
"	"	JOSEPH H. POWELL	"	June	1	1064	349
"	"	ELLA L. LEVINESS	"	Oct.	29	1069	317
"	"	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	30	1070	476
"	"	JOHN O. FORDHAM	"	Dec.	2	1073	133
"	"	JOHN STAMP	1886	"	1	1096	275
"	"	WILLIAM W. ANDERSON	1887	Feb.	14	1104	52
"	"	BERNARD CONNOLLY	"	May	16	1112	57
"	"	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1888	May	10	1139	58
"	"	JOHN E. STAMP	"	Sept.	27	1147	223
"	"	MARY E. UNDERHILL	1889	June	27	1171	44
"	"	FREDERICK HOOPS	"	Sept.	14	1177	206
"	"	JOHN O. FORDHAM	"	Oct.	29	1181	369
"	"	JENNIE L. TIER	1890	June	23	1206	154
"	"	JAMES A. GRENZEBACH & OR.	"	Nov.	15	1219	154
"	"	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	1891	Feb.	4	1224	200
"	"	WILLIAM H. LYONS	"	"	16	1261	35
"	"	JOHN P. HAWKINS	"	Apr.	27	1230	467
"	"	WILLIAM E. LOWNDES	"	Nov.	6	1250	343

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	FRANCES or FRANCIS	WILLIAM H. LYONS	1892	Feb.	16	1261	35
"	"	LYDIA A. SCOFIELD	1893	Mar.	7	1304	376
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	378
"	"	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	381
"	"	ANNIE ULMER	"	Apr.	12	1310	98
"	"	WILLIAM H. LYONS	"	May	2	"	377
"	"	LYDIA A. SCOFIELD	"	June	13	1316	277
"	"	WILLIAM ROBERTS & ORS.	1894	Mar.	15	1348	16
"	" EXRS. OF	J. FREDERICK HOOPS	1895	Feb.	23	1384	352
"	"	FRANK SCOFIELD	"	Mar.	19	1385	394
"	" J.	GRIFFIN B. REYNOLDS	1864	Aug.	25	542	262
"	FREDERIC	FRANK L. BRINKERHOFF	1897	Mar.	25	1455	216
"	GEORGE	HARVEY SCOFIELD	1865	Nov.	16	579	327
"	"	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	"	12	615	191
"	"	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	274
"	"	JACOB STOIBER	1868	Feb.	11	666	121
"	"	HARVEY SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	20	690	362
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	Rls. LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	"	"	"	330
"	"	SAMUEL M. PURDY	1869	May	19	714	372
"	"	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1874	June	24	876	109
"	"	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	"	Rls. GEORGE T. SMITH	1887	July	9	1115	204
"	" A.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	" "	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH, OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1882	May	5	1010	276
"	" "	CAROLINE E. BARKER	"	June	6	1011	56
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	"	330
"	" "	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1887	Oct.	7	1121	192
"	" "	FREDERICK HOOPS	1889	Sept.	14	1177	204
"	" "	JOHN O. FORDHAM	1893	July	17	1321	173
"	" H.	GRIFFIN B. REYNOLDS	1864	Aug.	25	542	262
"	" "	JAMES STAMP	1879	June	17	965	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	GEORGIANNA	FRANCIS T. ROGERS	1893	"	28	1319	6
"	"	Rls. FIRST NATL. BANK, YONKERS	"	Aug.	15	1328	3
"	HANFORD	JAMES DAVIS	1848	"	25	128	384

GRANTOR		GRANTEE		RECORDED				
				YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	HANNAH		DANIEL PROVOST	1792	July	25	K	408
"	"		JONAH T. MILLS	1825	Feb.	19	Y	362
"	"		THOMAS PECK	1830	May	11	39	35
"	"		JAMES SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	2	40	163
"	"	Rls.	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	Jan.	2	44	23
"	"		HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1833	Sept.	21	51	495
"	"		ALBERT SCOFIELD	1848	May	23	127	494
"	"		WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1849	June	13	132	270
"	"		MARY A. POTTS	1852	May	6	188	286
"	"		WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1856	July	25	338	157
"	"		BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"		AUGUSTUS Y. VAN AMRINGE	1858	Dec.	23	398	268
"	"		CHARLES GRARY	1878	Jan.	4	944	188
"	" M.		RUFUS W. AYRES	1867	Aug.	9	648	327
"	" N.		EZRA POTTS	1852	May	6	188	303
"	HARRIET		GEORGE HOLLY	1824	Mar.	24	X	202
"	HARRY J.		ISABEL B. LEGRAIN	1892	Oct.	25	1291	230
"	HARVEY		ELIJAH P. MILLER	1858	MaY	3	383	276
"	"		THEODORE FOWLER	1866	Nov.	12	615	191
"	"		DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	267
"	"		LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	"		CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	"	Rls.	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	"	"	"	"	330
"	HENRY		" " " "	"	"	"	"	314
"	"		CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" F.		ABRAHAM QUMBY	1855	Mar.	2	297	162
"	" "		LEVI HUNT	1866	Jan.	20	585	327
"	" "		ABRAHAM QUINBY	"	"	"	"	330
"	" "	Lse.	" "	1871	Sept.	19	783	322
"	" "	Rls.	AMY H. SCOFIELD	1884	Aug.	2	1048	437
"	HEPZITAH		JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	HESTER A.		CAROLINE E. BARKER	1882	June	6	1011	56
"	HIRAM		JACOB SCOFIELD	1831	May	5	42	142
"	"		MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	Jan.	2	44	21
"	JACOB		JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1848	May	1	127	214
"	"		ALBERT SCOFIELD	"	"	23	"	494
"	"		" "	1850	Sept.	17	149	435
"	JAMES		RUFUS SARLES	1830	"	"	40	109
"	"		NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	2	"	164
"	"		PHEBE EAMES	1845	Apr.	28	109	402
"	"		NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	"	"	"	111	17
"	"		EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	151

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	JAMES	EBENEZER WATERBURY	1867	Aug.	8	648	293
See SCHOFIELD	"	EZRA POTTS	1871	Mar.	29	768	89
"	" H.	MARIA MARSHALL	1883	Feb.	14	1020	320
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	1886	Mar.	25	1078	385
"	" "	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1887	July	27	1111	434
"	" J.	Lse. JOHN AVERY	1866	Apr.	7	593	65
"	" "	" "	1869	June	28	717	205
"	" "	" MARY E. BULKLEY	1871	Jan.	4	759	389
"	" "	" CHARLES E. HOYT	1876	Aug.	21	921	74
"	" "	" WILLIAM JOHNSTON	1883	"	14	1029	454
"	" " H.	" WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	298
"	JANE A.	" EBENEZER M. NEWMAN	1872	Nov.	30	826	377
"	" "	" HENRY ROMER	1874	"	19	886	61
"	" "	Rls. FLOYD L. ROAKE & OR.	1877	Oct.	17	940	280
"	" "	" ANNA E. PAIGE	1879	Feb.	10	962	52
"	" "	" MARY L. SNIFFIN	"	Apr.	10	963	211
"	" "	Rls. " " "	"	May	3	965	169
"	" "	" BURLIN WYNANTS	1883	Sept.	10	1032	60
"	" "	" PHEBE J. BRYANT	1888	July	25	1144	107
"	" "	" EDWARD B. BRADY	1891	June	15	1235	387
"	" "	" GEORGE C. S. CHOATE	"	Sept.	21	1246	323
"	" "	" EDWARD B. BRADY	1892	Apr.	12	1263	414
"	JONATHAN	" JONAH T. MILLS	1825	Feb.	19	Y	362
"	"	" THOMAS PECK	1830	May	11	39	35
"	"	" HORATIO LOCKWOOD	1833	Sept.	21	51	495
"	"	" WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1849	June	13	132	270
"	JOSEPH, GUARDIAN	" SCHUYLER FOSHAY	1837	May	3	73	444
"	"	" WILLIAM FOSHAY	1838	Apr.	23	79	364
"	"	" ISAAC G. GRAHAM, JR.	1849	May	14	132	428
"	"	" AARON SCOFIELD.	1866	Sept.	24	609	424
"	"	" ALSON HOLMES	1867	Dec.	20	660	194
"	"	" DANIEL SHERWOOD	1872	May	21	806	442
"	"	" JOSIAH G. LODER	1873	June	16	840	343
"	"	" SARAH E. RAYMOND	1887	"	18	1114	130
"	JULIA	" BETSEY SCOFIELD	1857	May	8	356	370
"	"	" EDWARD SCOFIELD	1890	Feb.	3	1192	201
"	JUSTINE	" STEPHEN VALENTINE	1878	Sept.	9	956	52
"	LAFAYETTE, GDN. OF	" SCHUYLER FOSHAY	1837	May	3	73	444
"	"	" ANDREW SEE	1864	June	13	538	95
"	"	" SCHUYLER FOSHAY	"	"	29	536	328
"	"	" PATRICK COLEMAN	1865	Mar.	15	559	284
"	"	" BENJAMIN R. DUTCHER	1869	Apr.	8	708	311

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	LAFAYETTE	EBENEZER M. NEWMAN	1872	Nov.	30	826	377
"	"	ANNA E. PAIGE	1879	Feb.	10	962	52
"	LEGRAND	Agt. PHILO SCOFIELD	1874	Nov.	30	884	256
"	LEONA E.	GEORGE GROELING	1894	Aug.	14	1364	283
"	LE ROY	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1874	June	24	876	109
"	"	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	"	MARY LOCKWOOD	1880	"	5	977	363
"	LOIS	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1867	June	1	639	447
"	LOOMIS	RACHEL KITZINGER	1878	Apr.	15	950	106
"	LYDIA	ALFRED AVERY & ORS.	1832	June	12	46	320
"	"	HARVEY AVERY	1841	Oct.	1	94	536
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1857	Sept.	12	370	52
"	" A.	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29
"	" "	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32
"	" "	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473
"	" "	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478
"	" "	GEORGE A. SCOFIELD	"	July	17	968	133
"	" "	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299
"	" "	MARY LOCKWOOD	1880	Apr.	5	977	363
"	" "	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	1882	July	5	1011	330
"	" "	JOHN E. LEVINNESS	1884	June	9	1046	75
"	" "	ELLA J. DODD	1885	Nov.	11	1069	473
"	" "	BENEDICT P. MAY	1891	Jan.	21	1223	402
"	" "	ROSA MAY	"	"	"	"	403
"	" "	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1893	Apr.	24	1312	257
"	" "	HENRY ZELTNER	1895	June	5	1397	74
"	MAHALA	NATHAN BYINGTON	1835	Apr.	14	58	406
"	"	STEPHEN RUSCO	1836	Oct.	1	69	324
"	"	WILLIAM BOUTON	1841	Sept.	27	94	494
"	"	ASA FANCHER	1843	May	27	102	298
"	"	RACHEL FANCHER	"	June	8	"	388
"	MAMIE B.	GEORGE BURGER	1893	Oct.	20	1331	314
"	MARIA	ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
"	"	NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"	DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"	DAVID SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	"	108	470
"	"	JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & ORS.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"	GEORGE O. BASSFORD	"	Oct.	13	122	306
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	1851	June	30	167	128
"	"	BARNABAS BOOTH	"	"	"	171	118
"	"	JOSEPH LEVINAS, JR.	"	Sept.	30	172	461

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	MARIA	CORNELIUS BANTA	1851	Sept.	30	173	410
"	"	DUDLEY B. WELLS	1852	Mar.	18	183	428
"	"	SUSAN M. WELLS.	"	June	8	195	136
"	"	JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	12	"	112
"	"	ELISHA BOOTH	"	Nov.	15	211	286
"	"	JOHN L. ROSCOE	1853	Jan.	1	215	252
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	Nov.	15	251	437
"	"	BERNARD COLLINS	1854	Apr.	4	265	87
"	"	JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	27	267	326
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINAS	1858	Feb.	8	378	52
"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	56
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Apr.	29	383	87
"	"	THOMAS H. FERRIS	"	Oct.	22	395	104
"	"	JOHN STEWART	"	Dec.	27	398	306
"	"	BENJAMIN HEGEMAN	1859	Apr.	4	405	80
"	"	THOMAS COLLINS	"	"	29	407	237
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER	"	Nov.	21	421	96
"	"	CHARLOTTE A. Mc GLENNON	1860	Jan.	18	424	434
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	Nov.	19	447	364
"	"	" " & ORS.	"	"	"	"	369
"	"	NICHOLAS ABBOTT	1861	Mar.	2	453	445
"	"	BENJAMIN F. HORTON	"	"	"	"	450
"	"	JACOB BRADY	"	Apr.	19	456	423
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	May	1	458	149
"	"	WENDERLIN REINBOLT	"	"	31	460	380
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON & OR.	1862	Mar.	4	474	352
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	27	475	209
"	"	CORNELIUS LAWRENCE	"	May	5	478	32
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Oct.	2	484	439
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS & OR.	1863	Nov.	9	512	366
"	"	DRAKE W. BILLAR & OR.	"	"	30	514	335
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	154
"	"	CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE	"	Sept.	12	543	359
"	"	MARY ROLFE	1867	Apr.	25	629	319
"	"	JOHN E. WILLIAMS	1874	Aug.	17	877	465
"	"	GEORGE BOOTH	"	Dec.	9	885	211
"	"	SIMON P. BAXTER & OR.	1885	July	31	1067	105
"	"	SAMUEL PELL	1889	June	26	1170	114
"	"	NATHANIEL LEVINNESS	1895	Feb.	12	1383	361
"	MARIETTA T.	ISAAC M. TWITCHINGS	1880	Dec.	22	989	10
"	" "	" " "	1881	Mar.	2	"	302
"	MARILDA	STEPHEN SCOFIELD	1834	June	21	55	179

D of C

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED					
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE	
SCOFIELD								
See SCHOFIELD	MARILDA	JAMES WORDEN	1834	June	21	55	182	
"	MARTHA	BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514	
"	"	WILLIAM COCHRAN	1879	Mar.	8	963	29	
"	"	STEPHEN D. HORTON	"	"	"	"	32	
"	"	BRIDGET C. RYAN	"	June	17	965	473	
"	"	JAMES STAMP	"	"	"	"	475	
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	478	
"	"	M. E. CHURCH OF CITY ISLAND	"	Nov.	20	972	299	
"	"	FRANCES SCOFIELD	1882	May	5	1010	276	
"	"	WILLIAM D. DAYTON	"	July	5	1011	330	
"	"	PELHAMVILLE LAND & HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION	1887	Oct.	7	1121	192	
"	MARY	BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9	353	345	
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	424	
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314	
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318	
"	"	DANIEL SHERWOOD	1872	May	21	806	442	
"	"	JOSIAH G. LODER	1873	June	16	840	343	
"	"	DANIEL B. ALGER	1886	Dec.	6	1098	369	
"	"	SARAH C. RAYMOND	1887	June	18	1114	130	
"	" A.	JOHN H. CLAPP	1878	Jan.	18	943	350	
"	" "	HENRY S. TOWNSEND, JR.	1880	Dec.	27	988	219	
"	" "	SUSAN HENNESSY	1883	Feb.	14	1020	318	
"	" "	GEORGE A. FISH	"	Sept.	10	1032	57	
"	" "	CHARLES W. SLATER	1885	Mar.	9	1059	68	
"	" "	WILLIAM G. SLATER & ORS.	1886	Feb.	23	1077	306	
"	" "	THOMAS H. WHALEN	"	Mar.	25	1078	387	
"	" "	JOHN W. LOUNSBERRY	1887	July	27	1111	421	
"	" "	JOHN W. SEAMAN	"	Oct.	21	1122	198	
"	" "	CATHERINE HICKEY	1889	"	5	1178	435	
"	" C.	CLARISSA SCOFIELD	1882	Jan.	10	1002	426	
"	" E.	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1858	Sept.	6	392	420	
"	" "	ORRIN A. KNAPP	1871	Apr.	3	767	180	
"	" "	BENJAMIN F. HOLMES	"	Dec.	4	790	363	
"	" "	B. FRANKLIN HOLMES	1872	Feb.	2	795	333	
"	" J.	CHARLES W. SCOFIELD & OR.	1880	Apr.	1	978	202	
"	" "	SAMUEL B. HOYT & ORS.	1886	Nov.	10	1098	55	
"	" "	JOHN E. SARLES	1888	Dec.	26	1152	454	
"	" "	WILLIAM J. DOYLE	1889	Oct.	1	1178	252	
"	" "	AFFIDAVIT OF	1896	June	13	1432	24	
"	" "	CITY OF NEW YORK	"	"	"	"	27	
"	MATTHIAS B.	EMMA A. HITT	1881	Dec.	14	1004	105	

Pls.

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	MICHAEL	GEORGE HOLLY	1824	Mar.	24	X	202
"	"	ALANSON FERRIS	1826	June	10	26	369
"	"	GEORGE HOLLY	"	"	15	"	415
"	"	ALFRED AVERY & ORS.	1832	"	12	46	320
"	"	HARVEY AVERY	1841	Oct.	1	94	536
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9	353	345
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	"	Sept.	12	370	52
"	MINOTT S.	JOHN H. CLAPP	1878	Jan.	18	943	350
"	" "	HENRY S. TOWNSEND, JR.	1880	Dec.	27	988	219
"	" "	SUSAN HENNESSY	1883	Feb.	14	1020	318
"	" "	GEORGE A. FISH	"	Sept.	10	1032	57
"	" "	CHARLES W. SLATER	1885	Mar.	9	1059	68
"	NANCY	BENJAMIN GREEN	1829	Oct.	19	37	143
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	389
"	"	AMMI KEELER & OR.	"	"	28	46	31
"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	33
"	"	SETH BISHOP	1838	Mar.	13	78	138
"	"	ENOS REYNOLDS	"	Apr.	8	84	179
"	"	CHARLES F. SCOFIELD	1839	Nov.	12	88	142
"	"	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1848	Oct.	25	130	235
"	"	WILLIAM SARLES	1850	Apr.	3	144	425
"	"	JOHN O'BRINE	1852	June	2	192	479
"	"	SETH SCOFIELD	1856	Sept.	3	338	159
"	"	AARON SCOFIELD	1860	June	18	437	370
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	1869	Feb.	24	704	165
"	"	AARON B. FANCHER	1872	Apr.	3	802	94
"	"	JEREMIAH N. AYRES & OR.	1875	"	14	892	297
"	"	FRANK N. HORTON	1876	June	19	918	80
"	"	CATHARINE A. JOHNSON	1877	Jan.	18	927	154
"	"	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Sept.	23	1284	328
"	" J.	LEVI JONES & OR.	1888	Feb.	23	1131	233
"	NATHANIEL	DANIEL PROVOST	1792	July	25	K	408
"	NEHEMIAH	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	"	MARY A. POTTS	1852	May	6	188	286
"	"	EZRA POTTS	"	"	"	"	303
"	" EXRS. OF	RUFUS W. AYRES	1867	Aug.	9	648	327
"	" " &c OF	GEORGE H. SUTTON	"	Dec.	17	659	86
"	NELSON	ISAAC SCOFIELD	1841	July	29	94	156
"	NETTIE I.	EDWIN P. SCOFIELD	1889	Jan.	14	1154	259
"	OWEN G.	EMILY FENTON	1866	Aug.	28	605	478
"	" "	EMILY FOWLER & OR.	1876	July	11	917	254
"	ORVIN A,	EBENEZER W. RAYMOND	1858	"	21	389	341

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	PATTY	BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514
"	PHEBE	JOSEPH SCOFIELD	1837	Sept.	26	76	176
"	PHILO	BENJAMIN AMBLER	1867	Oct.	7	655	10
"	"	Agt. LEGRAND SCOFIELD	1874	Nov.	30	884	256
"	PRUDENCE O.	JOHN MEAD	1842	June	11	98	137
"	" "	THOMAS JENNINGS	"	"	"	"	140
"	" "	ORIN FORDHAM	1845	Feb.	19	108	523
"	RACHEL	NEHEMIAH SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	164
"	"	" "	1845	Apr.	28	111	17
"	"	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	151
"	"	EBENEZER WATERBURY	1867	Aug.	8	648	293
"	"	EZRA POTTS	1871	Mar.	29	768	89
"	REBECCA	CHARLES W. CORNELL	1872	Sept.	5	818	55
"	"	" " "	1876	Aug.	24	921	114
"	RHODA	COLEY SCOFIELD	"	Apr.	11	913	98
"	RICHARD	JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Oct.	2	40	163
"	RUFUS	NANCY MEAD	1850	June	7	148	345
"	"	SARAH E. SOUTHERTON	1871	Apr.	21	770	65
"	RUSSELL	CYRUS SCOFIELD	1861	Aug.	5	463	346
"	"	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	"	MARY A. SCOFIELD	1891	Feb.	2	1224	141
"	SALLY	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	July	7	36	341
"	"	LOCKWOOD CROSS	1831	Feb.	19	41	71
"	"	CHARLES G. BETTS	1833	Apr.	3	49	226
"	"	AMOS BABCOCK	1836	Oct.	19	70	132
"	"	" "	1842	May	23	97	429
"	"	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	"	SAMUEL HANFORD & OR.	1843	June	22	102	483
"	"	HIRAM KEELER	1844	"	5	106	370
"	"	ANDREW STEVENS	1846	Apr.	11	113	245
"	"	SEELEY BATES	1847	Aug.	17	119	359
"	"	HIRAM KEELER	1849	Mar.	13	134	236
"	"	EDWARD H. BRINKERHOFF & OR.	1851	Apr.	7	162	264
"	"	DAVID BRINKERHOFF	"	May	2	161	415
"	"	RICHARD ARMSTRONG	1853	Oct.	12	247	378
"	"	DAVID W. MILLER	1860	Jan.	4	424	140
"	"	WILLIAM A. AVERY	1862	Apr.	28	477	401
"	"	JOSEPH S. KNOX	1864	Nov.	22	550	274
"	"	CHANCY OLMSTED	1866	Mar.	28	591	161
"	"	WILLIAM A. SCOFIELD	1868	Jan.	25	664	333
"	" A.	NANCY MEAD	1850	June	7	148	345
"	" "	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1857	Apr.	28	357	306

198

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD		JESSE ACKER	1867	Sept.	12	651	206
See SCHOFIELD	SALLY A.	GEORGE E. KNAPP	1889	Oct.	17	1180	113
"	" "	ALSON HOLMES	1827	Jan.	10	28	335
"	SAMUEL	LEWIS CROSS	"	Apr.	24	30	202
"	"	MICHAEL SCOFIELD	1832	May	16	45	388
"	"	DANIEL SCOFFIELD	1833	Apr.	2	49	145
"	"	STEPHEN SCOFIELD	1834	June	21	55	179
"	"	JAMES WORDEN	"	"	"	"	182
"	"	ANDREW MEAD	1839	Sept.	24	87	107
"	"	THOMAS P. PECK	1850	Aug.	5	151	248
"	SANDS L.	EMMA A. HITT	1881	Dec.	14	1004	105
"	" R.	NATHAN BYINGTON	1835	Apr.	14	58	406
"	" "	STEPHEN RUSCO	1836	Oct.	1	69	324
"	" "	WILLIAM BOUTON	1841	Sept.	27	94	494
"	" "	ASA FANCHER	1843	May	27	102	298
"	" "	RACHEL FANCHER	"	June	8	"	388
"	" "	ELIZABETH C. SCOFIELD	1845	Feb.	3	108	520
"	SARAH	NATHAN B. ADAMS & OR.	1831	Apr.	25	42	15
"	"	CELEMA THOMPSON	1866	Jan.	22	584	366
"	"	SARAH E. SOUTHERTON	1871	Apr.	21	770	65
"	" A.	ISAAC BOUTON	1855	"	9	298	279
"	" "	JAMES L. FINCH	1859	Mar.	8	402	403
"	" "	JESSE ACKER	1861	May	28	459	264
"	" "	HIRAM S. BROWN	1864	Jan.	18	516	375
"	" "	BENNETT SCOFIELD	1866	Sept.	24	609	427
"	" "	DOMINICK MULLOY	1867	May	15	638	267
"	" "	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	Nov.	30	694	314
"	" "	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	" "	FLOYD L. ROAKE & OR.	1877	Oct.	17	940	280
"	" B.	MARY A. BOOTH	1878	Apr.	8	948	204
"	" "	MARY E. BAXTER	"	Nov.	27	957	417
"	" "	JEROME BELL	1880	July	7	982	236
"	" "	WILLIAM H. BAHREN	"	Nov.	26	987	336
"	" "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1881	Feb.	23	992	46
"	" "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	"	Sept.	9	999	96
"	" "	MARTHA E. ABBOTT	"	Oct.	11	1000	191
"	" "	SAMUEL COCHRAN	"	Dec.	21	1003	228
"	" "	JEROME BELL & OR.	1882	Feb.	3	1005	81
"	" "	ALFRED L. HORTON	"	"	4	1006	69
"	" "	KATE A. WOOLEY & OR.	"	Nov.	16	1018	19
"	" "	SAMUEL PELL & ORS.	1883	Apr.	26	1025	299
"	" "	MARY A. BOOTH	"	"	"	"	302

1909

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	SARAH B.	JEROME BELL	1883	May	15	1027	14
See SCHOFIELD	" "	HERMAN GOLDEN	"	June	9	1028	84
"	" "	WILLIAM BAHREN	"	Nov.	7	1032	448
"	" "	PELHAM CEMETERY ASSN.	"	Dec.	3	1037	47
"	" "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	1884	June	13	1046	103
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Aug.	11	1049	106
"	" "	MARY E. BAXTER	1885	July	31	1067	108
"	" "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	"	Sept.	23	1068	194
"	" "	MARY A. BOOTH	1886	May	20	1083	458
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Dec.	20	1099	185
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	1887	Feb.	14	1104	56
"	" "	" " "	"	"	"	"	59
"	" "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	1889	"	16	1158	37
"	" "	GEORGE W. BOOTH	"	Mar.	12	1159	399
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	"	"	14	1160	129
"	" "	CHARLES V. LEVINNESS	1890	May	29	1203	222
"	" "	GEORGE O. HAWES	"	June	5	1204	110
"	" "	SAMUEL H. BOOTH	"	Aug.	18	1211	181
"	" "	JOHAN H. JOHANSON	"	Oct.	25	1216	399
"	" "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	1891	Apr.	6	1227	461
"	" "	BENJAMIN BARSTOW	"	June	4	1234	390
"	" "	CHARLES HARROLD	1892	Mar.	7	1259	430
"	" "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1894	Jan.	3	1337	455
"	" "	JEROME BELL	1895	Dec.	31	1409	445
"	" D.	THEODORE FOWLER	1866	Nov.	12	615	191
"	" E.	GEORGE P. WARRING	1865	Dec.	13	582	213
"	" "	ALBERT J. HATCH	1892	Nov.	29	1297	133
"	" J.	PHILO SCOFIELD	1874	"	30	884	253
"	" L.	DANIEL SHERWOOD	"	June	24	876	109
"	" "	CLARK KEELER	1878	Apr.	15	950	73
"	" "	GEORGE T. SMITH	1887	July	9	1115	204
"	SEELY	HIRAM SCOFIELD	1829	"	7	36	341
"	"	NATHAN B. ADAMS & ORS.	1831	Apr.	25	42	15
"	SELAH	LOCKWOOD CROSS	"	Feb.	19	41	71
"	SELLECK, EXR. OF	M. C. G. WITTE	1875	Aug.	25	899	218
"	SETH	ISAAC H. BISHOP	1851	"	21	168	192
"	"	JAMES H. HOYT & ORS.	1869	Feb.	24	704	100
"	"	STAMFORD WATER CO. & ORS.	1872	Apr.	10	801	399
"	"	DANIEL BOUTON	1881	June	29	994	432
"	"	JAMES R. WOOD	1883	Feb.	5	1020	186
"	"	AARON E. BISHOP	"	"	"	"	198
"	"	ALONZO MORGAN	1893	May	17	1314	96

Pls.

GRANTOR		GRANTEE		RECORDED				
				YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	SETH		ISAAC H. BISHOP	1893	May	17	1314	98
"	" W.		AUGUSTUS Y. VAN AMRINGE	1858	Dec.	23	398	268
"	SILAS	Agt.	CHARLES LENT	1853	Oct.	4	246	383
"	"		JOSEPH H. GOODWIN	"	Nov.	16	253	44
"	SILVANUS		BENAJAH MILLER	1835	Apr.	22	58	514
"	SQUIRE		ERASTUS W. SLAWSON	1848	Oct.	11	130	182
"	STEPHEN		JAMES SCOFIELD	1830	Sept.	17	40	134
"	"		" WORDEN	1834	June	21	55	178
"	"		HEZEKIAH BROWN	1841	Aug.	10	94	259
"	"		SAMUEL H. MILLER	"	Nov.	2	"	697
"	SUSAN		JOSEPH H. GODWIN	1853	"	16	253	44
"	THEODORICK M. OR THEODORICK M.		STEPHEN VALENTINE	1878	Sept.	9	956	52
"	THOMAS P.		ISAAC M. TWITCHINGS	1880	Dec.	22	989	10
"	" "	D of C	" " "	1881	Mar.	2	"	302
"	WILLIAM		ANGELINE LAWRENCE	1837	Aug.	22	74	375
"	"		NANCY E. LAWRENCE	"	"	"	"	379
"	"		DANIEL M. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	382
"	"		DAVID SCOFIELD	1845	Jan.	22	108	470
"	"		JOSHUA L. LEVINAS & OR.	1847	Sept.	10	119	480
"	"		GEORGE O. BASSFORD	"	Oct.	13	122	306
"	"		JOSHUA LEVINNESS	1851	June	30	167	128
"	"		BARNABAS H. BOOTH	"	"	"	171	118
"	"		JOSEPH LEVINNESS, JR.	"	Sept.	"	172	461
"	"		CORNELIUS BANTA	"	"	"	173	410
"	"		DUDLEY B. WELLS	1852	Mar.	18	183	428
"	"		JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	June	8	195	112
"	"		SUSAN M. WELLS	"	"	"	"	136
"	"		ELISHA BOOTH	"	Nov.	15	211	286
"	"		JOHN L. ROSCOE	1853	Jan.	1	215	252
"	"		ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	Nov.	15	251	437
"	"		BERNARD COLLINS	1854	Apr.	4	265	87
"	"		JOHN H. LOWNDES	"	"	27	267	326
"	"		BENNETT SCOFIELD & ORS.	1857	Mar.	9	353	345
"	"		JOSHUA LEVINAS	1858	Feb.	8	378	52
"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	56
"	"		WILLIAM LOWNDERS	"	Apr.	29	383	87
"	"		THOMAS H. FERRIS	"	Oct.	22	395	104
"	"		JOHN STEWART	"	Dec.	27	398	306
"	"		BENJAMIN HEGEMAN	1859	Apr.	4	405	80
"	"		THOMAS COLLINS	"	"	29	407	237
"	"		SIMON P. BAXTER	"	Nov.	21	421	96

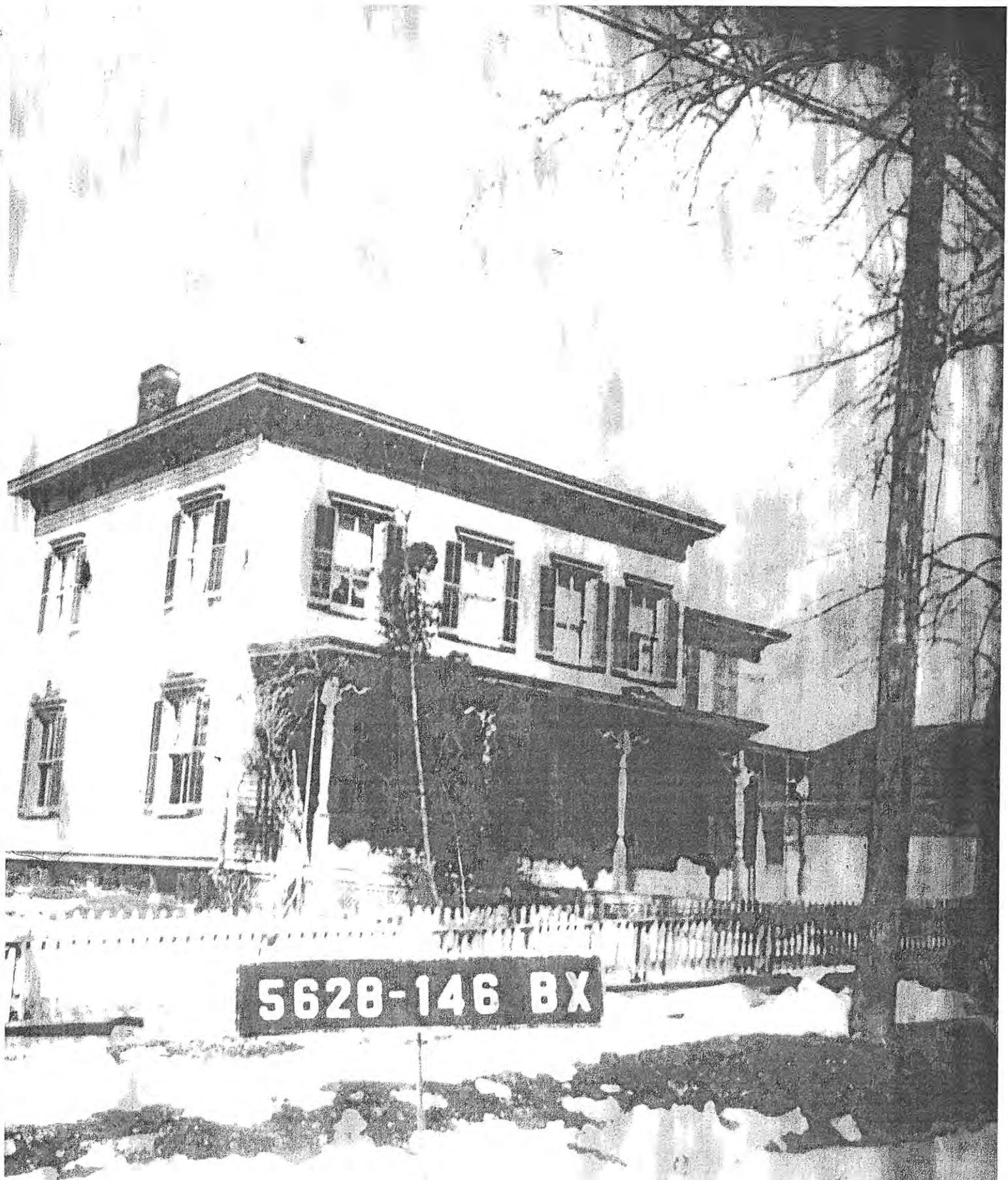
GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD	WILLIAM	CHARLOTTE A. Mc GLENNON	1860	Jan.	18	424	434
See SCHOFIELD	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	Nov.	19	447	364
"	"	" " & ORS.	"	"	"	"	369
"	"	NICHOLAS ABBOTT	1861	Mar.	2	453	445
"	"	BENJAMIN F. HORTON	"	"	"	"	450
"	"	JACOB BRADY	"	Apr.	19	456	423
"	"	ALEXANDER ROLFE	"	May	1	458	149
"	"	WENDERLIN REINBOLT	"	"	31	460	380
"	"	SAMUEL G. DAYTON & OR.	1862	Mar.	14	474	352
"	"	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	27	475	209
"	"	CORNELIUS LAWRENCE	"	May	5	478	32
"	"	WILLIAM LOWNDES	"	Oct.	2	484	439
"	"	JASON G. KELLOGG	1863	May	1	499	380
"	"	RICHARD S. WILLIAMS & OR.	"	Nov.	7	512	366
"	"	DRAKE W. BILLAR & OR.	"	"	30	514	335
"	"	CORNELIUS W. LAWRENCE	1864	Sept.	12	543	359
"	EXRS. OF	LUCRETIA T. DEVAUGH & OR.	1865	Apr.	27	557	393
"	" " "	JOHN L. ROSCOE	"	Aug.	25	573	279
"	" " "	CHARLES S. WEAVER	"	Nov.	20	579	445
"	" " "	ISAAC PELL	1866	Feb.	22	586	263
"	" " "	WILLIAM COCHRAN	"	June	19	603	70
"	" " "	JOHN FORDHAM & OR.	1867	Mar.	20	629	110
"	" " "	Lee. WILLIAM VICKERY	"	"	22	625	253
"	" " "	NATHAN C. BELL	"	Apr.	26	632	372
"	" " "	JAMES ROSS	"	"	"	"	376
"	" " "	DRAKE W. BILLAR	"	Sept.	11	647	260
"	" " "	JOSHUA LEVINNESS	"	"	28	653	256
"	" " "	WILLIAM LOCKWOOD	"	Nov.	30	661	15
"	"	LOUISA THOMAS & OR.	1868	"	"	694	314
"	"	CHRISTIAN ERDENBECHER	"	"	"	"	318
"	EXR. OF	JARED H. SHALER	"	"	"	"	322
"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	"	325
"	" " "	CHARLES LEVINNESS & OR.	"	"	"	"	328
"	" " "	DANIEL CRAFT	1869	June	28	719	212
"	" " "	SARAH B. SCOFIELD	"	"	"	"	218
"	" " "	STEPHEN D. LEVINNESS	"	Oct.	7	724	332
"	" " "	JOSEPH B. HORTON & OR.	1870	Jan.	28	737	1
"	" " "	JARED H. SHALER	"	July	19	748	105
"	" " "	MARTIN HUBBE & OR.	"	"	"	"	108
"	" " "	CHARLES E. SCOFIELD	"	Oct.	15	752	293
"	" " "	WILLIAM VICKERY	1871	June	20	772	119
"	" " "	CHARLES BAXTER	1873	Dec.	1	862	153

GRANTOR		GRANTEE	RECORDED				
			YEAR	MO.	DAY	LIBER.	PAGE
SCOFIELD See SCHOFIELD	WILLIAM, EXR. OF	JOSEPH POWEL & OR.	1874	Feb.	3	867	17
"	" " "	FREDERIC PRICE & OR.	1875	Nov.	8	905	120
"	" " "	SHERMAN T. PELL	1877	Sept.	11	938	70
"	" " "	GEORGE W. SEMBLER	"	Dec.	20	944	59
"	" " "	MARY A. WILLIAMS	1879	June	17	965	470
"	" " "	SIMON P. BAXTER & OR.	1885	July	31	1067	105
"	" EXR. OF	ALFRED L. HORTON	1888	Dec.	10	1151	403
"	" " "	SAMUEL PELL	1889	June	26	1170	114
"	" " "	NATHANIEL LEVINNESS	1895	Feb.	12	1383	361
"	" A.	LEWIS GREEN	1867	Dec.	20	660	191
"	" H.	DANIEL SCOFIELD	1838	Jan.	10	77	204
"	" " "	MARY A. BOOTH	1862	Dec.	1	488	322
"	" " "	EZRA S. HIGBIE	1864	July	25	541	159
"	" " EXR. OF	MARY ROLFE	1867	Apr.	25	629	319
"	" " " "	CHARLES BAXTER	1868	Nov.	23	694	201
"	" " "	JOHN E. WILLIAMS	1874	Aug.	17	877	465
"	" " "	GEORGE BOOTH	"	Dec.	9	885	211
"	" " "	MARY E. BAXTER	1878	Nov.	27	957	417
"	" " "	JEROME BELL	1880	July	7	982	236
"	" " "	WILLIAM H. BAHREN	"	Nov.	26	987	336
"	" " "	GEORGE H. GUEST	1881	Feb.	23	992	46
"	" " "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	"	Sept.	9	999	96
"	" " "	MARTHA E. ABBOTT	"	Oct.	11	1000	191
"	" " "	SAMUEL COCHRAN	"	Dec.	21	1003	228
"	" " "	JEROME BELL & OR.	1882	Feb.	3	1005	81
"	" " "	ALFRED L. HORTON	"	"	4	1006	69
"	" " ASSIGNEE OF	JOHN M. FERRIS	"	Sept.	30	1016	51
"	" " "	KATE A. WOOLEY & OR.	"	Nov.	16	1018	19
"	" " "	WILLIAM H. JOHNSON	1883	Feb.	16	1020	344
"	" " "	Genl. Asst. JOHN MILLER, JR.	"	Apr.	18	1025	209
"	" " "	SAMUEL PELL & ORS.	"	"	26	"	299
"	" " "	MARY A. BOOTH	"	"	"	"	302
"	" " "	JEROME BELL	"	May	15	1027	14
"	" " "	HERMAN GOLDEN	"	June	9	1028	84
"	" " "	WILLIAM BAHREN	"	Nov.	7	1032	448
"	" " "	PELHAM CEMETERY ASSN.	"	Dec.	3	1037	47
"	" " "	WILLIAM ANDERSON	1884	June	13	1046	103
"	" " "	WILLIAM Mc ALLISTER	"	Aug.	11	1049	106
"	" " "	MARY E. BAXTER	1885	July	31	1067	108
"	" " "	GEORGE W. BAXTER	"	Sept.	23	1068	194
"	" " "	MARY A. BOOTH	1886	May	20	1083	458



65 Shofield Street, City Island, Bronx





5628-146 BX

Historic Homes and Institutions
AND
Genealogical and Family History
OF
NEW YORK

BY
WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, A. M.

Member of Long Island Historical Society; Author of "Old New York Houses,"
"Early Long Island Wills," "Records of Southampton, Long Island,"
"History of Smithtown, Long Island," etc., etc.

"It is a thing of no small importance to possess the relics of our ancestors, to practice the same sacred rites, and to be buried by their side."—CICERO.

ILLUSTRATED
VOLUME IV

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK CHICAGO

1907

William H. Scofield received his educational training in the schools of City Island, and was reared to manhood years under the parental roof. Upon taking up the practical duties of life, he engaged in the oyster planting and shipping business, in which line of pursuit he was successfully engaged for many years. In addition to his commercial interests, he took an active part in all social and church enterprises of City Island, and frequently gave of his time and substance for charitable purposes. In all his affairs he became known as a just and upright man. He passed away February 19, 1902.

Mr. Scofield married, January, 1867, Sarah Fritts, born August 6, 1829, in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (McKinney) Fritts. Of this marriage were born two children, both of whom died in early life. The faithful wife survives her husband and resides on the homestead at City Island.

ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON.

Archibald Robertson, a progressive and enterprising citizen of City Island, where he is engaged in the ship, yacht and launch building trade, is a grandson of Nicholas F. Robertson, who was a native of Scotland, came to America in 1812 and settled in one of the Canadian provinces. His son, Henry R., father of Archibald Robertson, was born at Prince Edward Island, 1815, and he married Martha Munn, who was born at Pictou, Canada, 1817.

Archibald Robertson was born at Charlottetown, province of Nova Scotia, Canada, May 24, 1842, and was there educated in the schools of his native town and at Calais, Maine. Upon attaining to manhood years he learned the ship carpenter's trade at Calais, where he followed the trade for a number of years and later removed to Hartford, Connecticut, where he

000

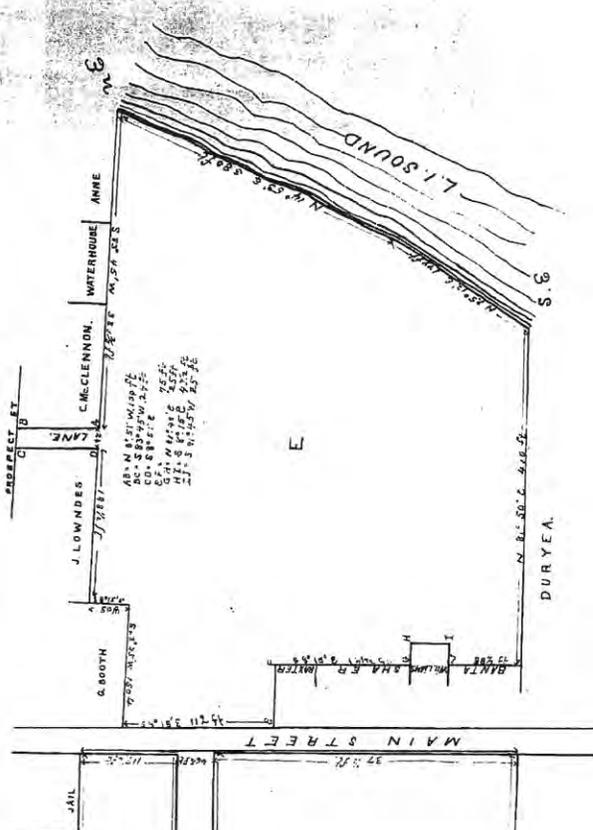
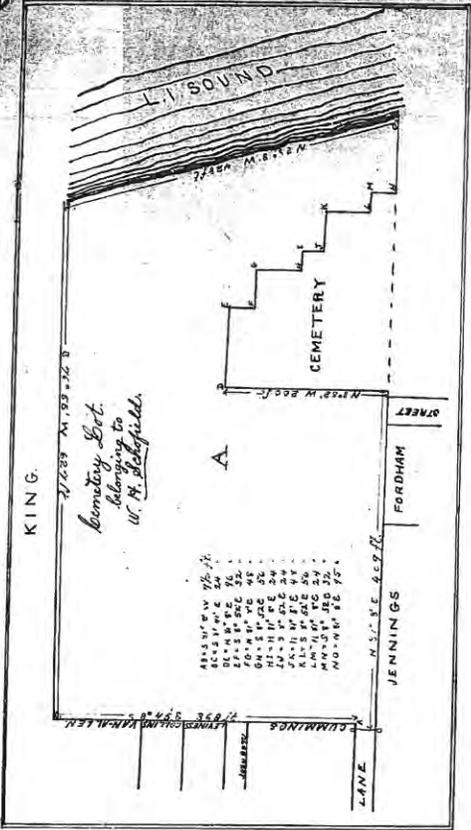
OUTLINE SKETCH

OF
PROPERTY
known as the

W. H. Schofield Estate.
CITY ISLAND, N.Y.
Surveyed & Deeded, May 1877
A. K. Minor, Sen.
Scale: 80 ft. to the inch.

NOTE

W. H. Schofield, LOT A, 5.461 ACRES	}	= 10.476 Acres
L. S. 018		
Mary Ann Best, }	}	= 7.462 "
E. 7.089		
Hans of Eduard, Ltd. }	}	= 5.579 "
N. 4.210		



Filed in Westchester County
Register's Office on 11/17/11
Theo. Fine
Register

Copied from original map
on file in the Register's Office of
Westchester County

Note: Where lines, figures or names
are omitted they are destroyed
or illegible in Original map

Wm. P. Brown
Register

Revised Sep. 20, 1902

(665)



000

000

000

D 241

William Henry Scofield and the Scofield Family Who Lived on City Island in the Town of Pelham in the 19th Century

Please Visit the **Historic Pelham** Web Site
Located at <http://www.historicpelham.com/>.
Please Click Here for **Index to All Blog Postings**.

As I have noted before on the Historic Pelham Blog, City Island once was part of the Town of Pelham. New York City annexed much of the Town of Pelham including City Island in the 1890s. One of the prominent families who lived on City Island in the Town of Pelham during much of the 19th century was the Scofield family. Below is a biography of William Henry Scofield that includes much information about the family, followed by a citation to the source.

"WILLIAM HENRY SCOFIELD.

William Henry Scofield was a useful and highly respected citizen for many years of City Island, borough of Bronx, where he was born December 28, 1828. His parents were William and Maria (Bishop) Scofield, who were among the first land owners of City Island, where they were engaged in farming throughout the active years of their life. They were the parents of five children: 1. William Henry, see forward. 2. Mary Ann, born January 15, 1829, married Elisha Booth, September 3, 1848, and has children: Isabella, born September 3, 1849, married David Craft, December 31, 1869, and has one child, Agnes Craft, born July 28, 1875, died February 7, 1876. Spencer S., born July 18, 1865, married Carrie Magnus, August 27, 1891 ; she was born September 11, 1869, and has children: Frank L., born July, 1893; Florence, born February 1, 1895. Maria S., born April 17, 1869, died April 16, 1889. 3. Elizabeth, married Samuel Pell, of City Island. 4. Sarah, married Ezra Waterhouse, of City Island. 5. Daniel, died aged about nineteen years. [Page 242 / Page 243]

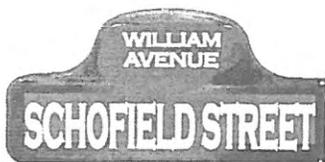
William H. Scofield received his educational training in the schools of City Island, and was reared to manhood years under the parental roof. Upon taking up the practical duties of life, he engaged in the oyster planting and shipping business, in which line of pursuit he was successfully engaged for many years. In addition to his commercial interests, he took an active part in all social and church enterprises of City Island, and frequently gave of his time and substance for charitable purposes. In all his affairs he became known as a just and upright man. He passed away February 19, 1902.

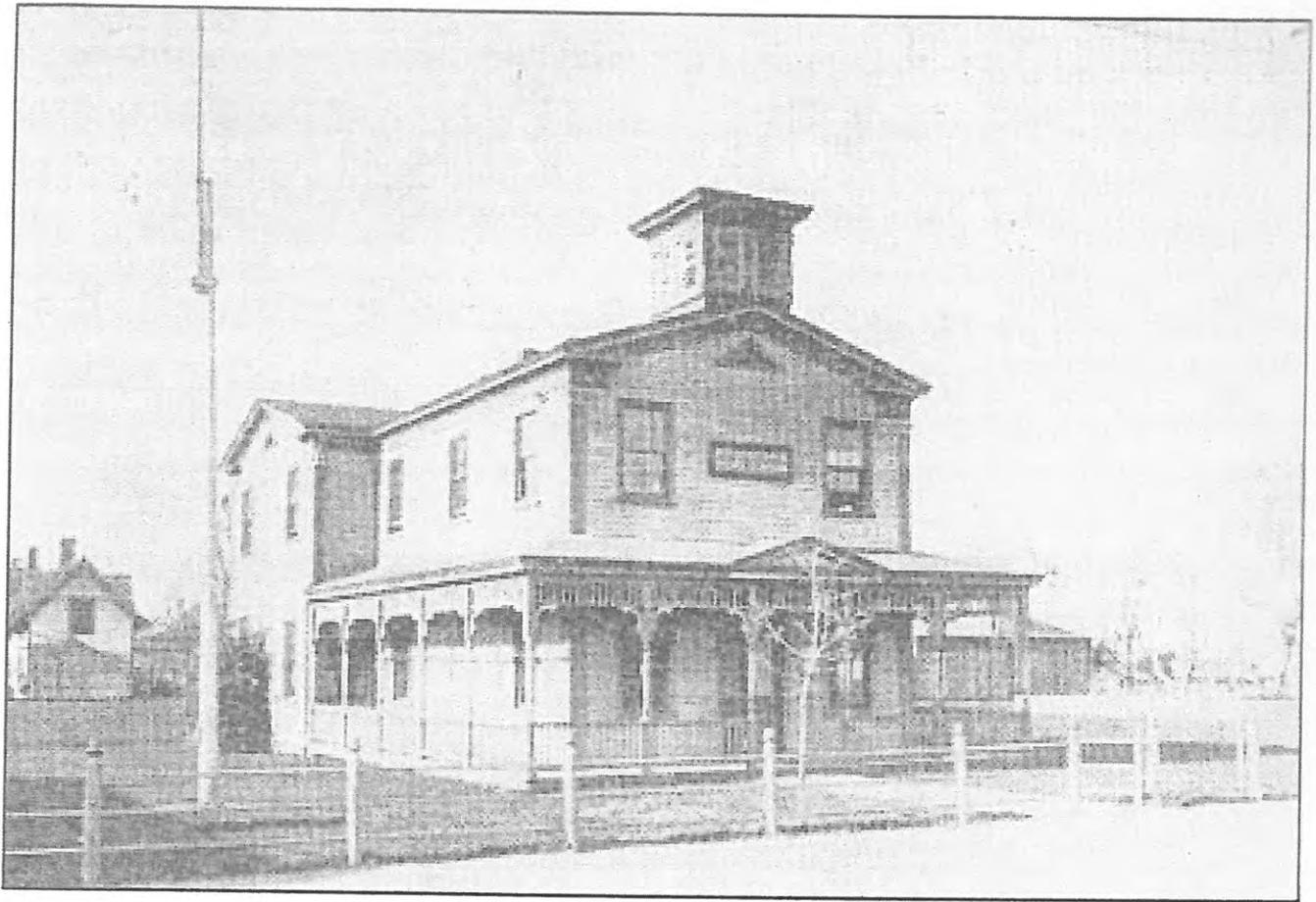
Mr. Scofield married, January, 1867, Sarah Fritts, born August 6, 1829, in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (McKinney) Fritts. Of this marriage were born two children, both of whom died in early life. The faithful wife survives her husband and resides on the homestead at City Island."

Source: Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, Vol. IV, pp. 242-43 (NY and Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company 1907).



65 SCHOFIELD STREET
THE WILLIAM SCHOFIELD HOUSE BUILT PRIOR TO 1850





THE CITY ISLAND POLICE STATION
CITY ISLAND AVENUE AT ORCHARD STREET, NOW HAWKINS STREET PARK.

THE BUILDING WAS ORIGINALLY BUILT AS CITY ISLAND'S SECOND SCHOOL HOUSE AROUND 1865 ON PROPERTY DONATED BY WILLIAM SCHOFIELD. IT WAS A SCHOOL UNTIL AROUND 1897 WHEN THE NEW SCHOOL WAS BUILT AT 190 FORDHAM STREET AND WHEN CITY ISLAND HAD BECOME PART OF NEW YORK CITY. AT THAT TIME THE POLICE TOOK THE BUILDING OVER AND OCCUPIED IT UNTIL THAT STATION WAS DISCONTINUED, THE BUILDING RAISED AND WHEN THE PROPERTY WAS DEVELOPED AS HAWKINS STREET PARK. OVER THE YEARS THE BUILDING WAS ADDED ON TO. AT FIRST WHEN A SCHOOL, AN OUTSIDE STAIRCASE WAS INCORPORATED IN CASE OF FIRE. LATER LARGE WINGS WERE ADDED TO EACH SIDE OF THE BUILDING. WHEN FINALLY RAISED, THE FRONT AND PROMINENT PART OF THE BUILDING WAS INCORPORATED IN THE HOUSE THAT NOW STANDS AT 56 CENTRE STREET.



You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1790 United States Federal Census > New York > Westchester > Pelham

Navigation bar with icons for In, Out, 100%, Options, Image Number (1 of 2), Prev, Next, Print, Save, Share, Help.

140 West Chester					County 141				
Township of East Chester continued					Township of East Chester continued				
Names of Heads of Families					Names of Heads of Families				
Male	Female	Under 16	Over 16	Total	Male	Female	Under 16	Over 16	Total
42	32	80	2	14	127	113	232	6	69
Daniel Townsend	2	3	5	4	James Roche	4	4	3	11
Daniel Ocell	1	1	3	5	John Schoffman	2	1	3	6
Stephen Ocell	2	1	3	6	Moses Souder	3	1	4	8
Samuel Underhill	3	4	2	9	Moses Stewart	2	2	3	7
Daniel McCarty	1	2	2	5	Benjamin Barton	3	1	3	7
Andrew Robinson	2	2	2	6	Ab. Barton	1	1	1	3
John Schoffman	1	3	1	5	John Young	2	1	2	5
James Morgan	1	6	2	9	John Young	1	1	2	4
Bartholomew Ward	2	1	2	5	Seaman Stevenson	1	1	2	4
Jeane Lawrence	2	1	3	6	Walter Butler	3	2	3	8
Thomas Lawrence	3	2	2	7	Charity Drake	1	1	3	5
Benjamin Morgan	1	5	3	9	Thomas Pennock	1	1	3	5
Benjamin Drake	2	2	3	7	Jacob Stewart	2	3	2	7
Stephen Ward Esq.	5	1	3	9	Ephraim Fairchild	2	2	4	8
Daniel Seary	1	2	2	5	David Hunt	1	1	3	5
Abraham Valentine	1	4	3	8	William Williams	2	3	5	10
Joseph Vredenburg	1	1	3	5	Moses Seard	1	4	3	8
Jacob Hart	2	1	1	4	Samuel Bell	1	1	1	3
Thomas Cadby	1	1	2	4	Thomas Barton Esq.	2	2	6	10
Jacob Rich	2	2	4	8	John Reid	1	3	3	7
Jonas Partridge	1	3	2	6	Nehemiah Hunt	1	1	3	5
Anthony Valentine	1	3	4	8	Peter High	1	2	2	5
Caleb Valentine	2	2	4	8	Susanna Townsend	1	1	1	3
Thomas Partridge	2	2	4	8	Thomas Stevenson	1	2	2	5
Robert Smidgen	1	3	3	7	James Hamilton	1	2	3	6
Eliza Thute	2	3	5	10	Benjamin Barton	1	1	3	5
William Parkinson	4	2	4	10	Benjamin Barton	1	3	1	5
Rebecca Sweden	2	1	4	7	John Hadley	1	2	4	7
Jonathan Parkinson	3	1	4	8	Jonathan Seard	1	4	1	6
Hester Bryan	1	1	4	6	Zachariah Christian	1	1	1	3
James Rose	1	1	3	5	Benjamin Valentine	2	1	3	6
Thomas Parkinson	3	1	6	10	David Roberts	1	1	2	4
Asen Lawrence	1	1	3	5	Mark Christian	1	1	1	3
Asen Hunt	2	1	1	4					
William Crawford	3	1	2	6					
James Bogart	2	1	4	7					
William Fowler	3	1	4	8					
Samuel Gison	1	1	3	5					
John G. Wright	1	3	3	7					
John Handwerker	1	3	3	7					
Joseph Stanton	2	3	3	8					
Charles Gison	1	4	9	14					
Mary Fowler	1	1	3	5					
James Rowell	1	2	2	5					
Ann Fowler	2	2	3	7					
George Fowler	3	1	2	6					
Caleb Bell	3	2	2	7					
Conrad over	127	113	232	6	69				

Township of Pelham				
Male	Female	Under 16	Over 16	Total
1	1	3	3	8
1	1	6	3	11
1	1	2	1	5
2	1	3	1	7
2	1	5	7	15
3	1	1	1	6
3	2	4	4	13
11	4	24	11	50
Conrad over	11	4	24	11

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1790 United States Federal Census > New York > Westchester > Yonkers

Back to record

Results for: Thomas Pell

Navigation icons: In, Out, 100%, Options, 1 of 3, Prev, Next, Print, Save, Share, Help

142 West Chester					County 143				
Township of Pelham continued					Township of Yonkers continued				
Names of Heads of Families	Males	Females	Total	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total	Total
Brought over	11	4	15	1	23				
Roger Barton	1	1	2						
Thomas Pell	1	1	2	3					
William Landrine	2	2	4						
James Rodman	1	2	3						
William Rodman	2	2	4						
Spencer Beutel	2	2	4						
John Devoe	3	1	4	1					
Herman Collich	1	2	3						
William Bailey	1	2	3	6					
John Warner	3	1	4						
Gilbert Wood	1	2	3						
Abraham Decker	2	3	5						
Decker Barnes	1	3	4						
George Borrian	1	1	2						
Joseph Mullens	2	1	3						
Deborah Hicks	1	1	2						
George Hicks	1	1	2						
Richard Hicks	1	2	3						
John Pell	3	1	4	1					
James Lawrence	1	1	2						
Jonathan Brown	1	2	3						
James Mullens	1	1	2						
Philip Biske	1	1	2						
John White	1	1	2						
Total	45	31	76	1	38				
Township of Yonkers									
Abraham Odell	4	1	5	1	10				
William Vermilyea	2	1	3	1					
Isaac Vincent	1	1	2						
Henry Widbe	3	3	6						
Mary Vincent	3	1	4	1					
Isaac Lawrence	1	2	3						
Isaac Vermilyea	5	4	9	10					
Thomas Keating	2	3	5						
Thomas Smith	1	4	5						
Patience Bennett	1	3	4						
Thomas Barber	4	2	6	1					
Nicholas Underhill	1	4	5	6					
Michael Kortwright	1	1	2						
Moses Shawwood	1	1	2	1					
Mary Valentine	1	3	4						
Total	32	25	57	1	54				
County									
Brought over	32	25	57	1	54				
John Bourne	1	4	5	3					
Friedrich Underhill	1	1	2	3					
Eliza Barton	1	1	2						
Isaac Decker	1	1	2	3					
John Decker	3	1	4	1					
James Decker	2	1	3	1					
John Decker	3	3	6	1					
John Decker	1	1	2						
Peter Decker	3	1	4	5					
John Decker	2	1	3						
Francis Phillips	2	1	3						
Abraham Decker	1	3	4						
Catherine Vermilyea	1	3	4						
John Vermilyea	4	3	7						
Solomon Hester	2	2	4	5					
Gilbert Valentine	2	2	4	5					
Widow Kortwright	4	1	5						
Frederick Brown	4	2	6	7					
John Decker	3	1	4						
John Decker	1	4	5						
Frederick Decker	1	1	2						
Daniel Decker	1	1	2						
Daniel Decker	1	2	3						
Daniel Decker	2	3	5						
William Bryant	2	3	5						
Thomas Partridge	2	3	5						
Benjamin Bailey	2	4	6	1					
James Crawford	1	3	4						
David Bailey	2	1	3						
John Gonsouan	2	1	3	2					
David Bailey	1	2	3						
Isaac Post	4	1	5	4					
Isaac Post	1	1	2						
Isaac Post	3	3	6	1					
Isaac Post	2	3	5						
Margery Decker	2	3	5						
David Decker	3	1	4	2	3				
Henry Decker	1	2	3						
Thomas Merrill	1	1	2						
Philip Honeywell	1	1	2	3					
William Hadley	3	2	5	4					
Isaac Decker	1	1	2						
Isaac Decker	2	5	7						
Stephen Decker	2	1	3	1					
Jonathan Tom	2	2	4	5					
Thomas Gregor	2	2	4						
Total	114	89	203	6	76				

81

6617

Henry Stingham	2		1	2		1			6
Sarah Seabrook		2				1			3
Abijah Barker	4	3		1	1	1			10
Charles Redman		1	1				2		5
Joshua Hustice	1		1		1	1			4
John Williams		1	3	1		1	1	1	2
Ben Rapelja				1					2
Deborah Helch	1	1				1	1		5
James Pine	1		1			1			3
Jonathan Jewel		1	1			1			3
John Palmer	1	1			1	1			4
John Hoicks		1	1	2	1				6
Hese Mulinox	2		1	1		1			6
Herman Miller	2	1	1	2		1			7
John Pell			1	2		1	1		6
Justin Leonard	1			2		1			5
George Berian	3	1	1	1	1	1			9
James Levinus	2	1	1	2		1			9
Sarah White	1			3	1	1			6
Michael Lawrence	1	1		1	1	1			5
Isaac Guion				1		1			2
Sarah Guion	1				1	1			3
Grace Williams	1	1	1			1			4
Philip Pell			1	1		1			4
David Pell	2	1	1	3		2	1		10
Uajah Horton	1	1	2	1		1			6
Abraham Florence	1	1	1	2		1	1		8
Augustus F. Prevost	2		1	3		1			4
George Crawford	2	1	1	1	1	1			7



Having problems viewing this image?

You are here: Search > 1800 United States Federal Census > New York > Westchester > Pelham > 1

		50%		1 of 1						
In	Out		Options	Image Number	Prev	Next	Print	Save	Share	Help

You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1810 United States Federal Census > New York > Westchester > Pelham

In Out 50% 1 of 2 Options Image Number Prev Next Print Save Share Help

1158

Joseph Stanton	2																		
Asael Hunt		1																	
Richard Valentine	2			1															
Wm Lawrence				1															
Gilbert Unsworth	1	7		7															2
Abuelom Unsworth				7															7
John Smith																			5
Andrew Beanna	1	2		7															
John Rocco	1			1	7														
Hugustus Lawrence	2	7		2	7														
Wm Fowler																			
Wm Serren	2				7														
Stephen Jones	2				7														
John Hamillon	2	2																	
Andrew Piray		1		2															
Gilbert Shute				2	7														
Boze Hunt	1	1		1															
Benjamin Horton																			
Wm Read	2	7		7	7														
Thomas Hunt	1	1		1	1														
		143	91	94	85	65	142	72	79	75	71	43	83						

Town of Pelham

1159

1190

Joseph Brown																			
Hugustus J Perro				1	2														
George Crawford	1	2			2														
Calob Pell		1		2	2														257
William Crawford	2				2														
James Hervey	1	1																	
Wm Hollen	1				2														
Charles Roaman					7														
Nicholas Haigh				2	1														
Joshua Hueter	1				7														
Elijah Hueter					1														
Thomas Green																			
Roses Comil																			6
John Barton				7	7														2
Joseph Bayley	2				7														7
Benjamin Wms					1														4
Miriam Daley	2				7														2
Thomas Pell																			
James Baian	3				1														
William Hix	7	2			7														
Stephen Lovinus	7	7			7														
Richard Scott	2				7														
Daniel Carter	7	2			7														
James Lovinus	7	7			2														
John Parce	7																		
Andrew A Dean	7	7			7														

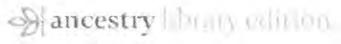
1158

Joseph Stanton	2		2		
Moses Hunt		1			
Richard Valentine	2			1	
Aron Lawrence			1		
Gilbert Underhill	1	1	1		
Absalom Underhill			1		
John Smith					
Andrew Beannon	1	2		1	
John Pocco	1		1	1	
Augustus Lawrence	2	1	2	1	
Mrs Fowler					
Moses Terren	2			1	
Stephen Jones	2			1	
John Hamilton	2	2			1
Andrew Purdy		1	2		1
Gilbert Shute		2	1		2
Boze Hunt	1	1	1		1
Benjamin Horston					1
Mrs Reada	2	1	1	1	
Thomas Hunt	1	1	1	1	
	143	91	90	85	65

1159

Town of Selham

Joseph Brown			1	2	
Augustus J Perro				2	1
George Crawford	1	2		2	1
Caleb Bell		1	2	2	1
William Crawford	2			2	1
James Hervey	1	1			1
Ephream Hollen	1			2	
Charles Rodman				1	
Nicholas Haigh			2	1	
Joshua Huestes		1		1	
Elijah Huestes				1	
91					1



You are here: Search > Census > U.S. Census > 1810 United States Federal Census > New York > Westchester > Petham

In Out 100% Options 1 of 2 Prev Next Print Save Share Help



1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **David Schofield**
 Age: 50
 Estimated birth year: abt 1800
 Birth Place: Connecticut
 Gender: Male
 Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Pelham, Westchester, New York
 Family Number: 58

Household Members:	Name	Age
*	David Schofield	50
*	Francis Schofield	36
	Charles E Schofield	11
	George A Schofield	8
	Elisha Booth	24
	Mary A Booth	21
	Isabella M Booth	1
	William Glenning	15

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Pelham, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 194B; Image: 395.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

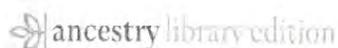
Description:
 This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Township of Pelham in the County of Westchester State of New York
 enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1850. *Robt. Patton Jr.* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Colored, or Indian.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.
53	56	Alexander Barclay	9	M				New York				
		Elizabeth "	1	F				Ohio				
54	57	William Schofield	52	M		Farmer	1500	Ohio				
		Martha "	51	F				New York				
		William B "	22	M		Aggr. man.		Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	14	F				Ohio				
		Joseph "	16	M				Ohio				
		Daniel "	11	M				Ohio				
		John Turner	55	M		Farmer		Ohio				
55	58	David Schofield	58	M		Ohio	1300	Ohio				
		Francis "	66	M				New York			1	
		Martha "	11	F				Ohio			1	
		George "	8	M				Ohio				
		Elisha Smith	24	M		Carpenter		Ohio				
		Mary S "	21	F				Ohio				
		Isabella W "	1	F				Ireland				
		William Glenning	15	M				Ohio				
56	59	Gilbert Towne	43	M		Farmer	2000	Ohio				
		Sam K "	63	M				New Jersey				
		Rebecca S "	18	F				Ohio				
		Samuel "	15	M				Ohio			1	
		Kachel S "	7	F				Ohio				
		Rodman "	3	M				Ohio				
		John "	87	M		None		Ireland				
		Esther Love	24	F				Ohio				
		John Hall	26	M		Taylor		Ohio				
		Roger Davis	21	M		Ohio		Ohio				
		Mathew Hicks	22	M		Ohio		Ohio				
57	60	Benjamin Collins	64	M		Farmer		New Jersey				
		Hannah "	64	F				Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	37	F				Ohio				
		Richard "	25	M		Farmer		Ohio				
		Charles "	20	M		Black		Ohio				
		Mary "	22	F				Ireland				
		Esther Mehan	24	F				Ohio				
		Anne Donnelly	31	F				Ohio				
		Elyse Donnelly	10	F				Ohio				
		Patrick Mehan	24	M		Taylor		Ohio				
		John Dillen	28	M		Ohio		Ohio				
58	61	Charles Dunt	36	M		Hotel Keeper		New York				
		Anne "	35	F				Ireland				
		Margaret Connelly	1	F				New York			1	

SCHEDULE
 numbered in the order of visitation
 Families numbered in the order of visitation.
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65



1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	William H Scofield	
Age in 1860:	32	
Birth Year:	abt 1828	
Birthplace:	New York	
Home in 1860:	Pelham, Westchester, New York	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Pound Ridge	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William Scofield	62
	Maria Scofield	61
	William H Scofield	32
	Anna Beatty	48
	Leander Lockwood	77

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Pelham, Westchester, New York; Roll M653_882; Page: 445; Image: 444; Family History Library Film: 803882.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

1870 Census 3m (#) Sarah, Maria (mother)

Page No. 14 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pelham, in the County of Westchester of New York, enumerated by me on the day of 1870. Post Office: Pelham City Island Myron C. Sadvan, Ass't Marshal.



Table with columns: Dwelling, Family, Name, Description, Profession, Value of Real Estate, Value of Personal Estate, Place of Birth, Parents, Education, and Qualifications. Includes entries for William Edward, Estelle, Eugene, and others.



1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	William H Scofield [William Scofield]	
Home in 1900:	Bronx, New York, New York	
Age:	71	
Birth Date:	Dec 1828	
Birthplace:	New York	
Race:	White	
Ethnicity:	American	
Gender:	Male	
Relationship to Head of House:	Head	
Father's Birthplace:	Connecticut	
Mother's Birthplace:	Connecticut	
Spouse's name:	Sarah B	
Marriage Year:	1867	
Marital Status:	Married	
Years Married:	33	
Residence :	New York City, New York, New York	
Occupation:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	William H Scofield	71
	Sarah B Scofield	70

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bronx, New York, New York; Roll T623_1128; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 1061.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

Search Results Provided By **The No. 1 Source for Family History****Data Source:** New York City Directories

Wednesday, December 30, 2009 12:34:33 PM

View Image	Name	Title	State	City	Book Section	Page
Daniel Schofield	Daniel Schofield	General Directory of New York City embracing the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx 1916	New York	New York City	S	1499

State of New York
DEPARTMENT of TAXATION and FINANCE
AUDIT DIVISION
CENTRAL ESTATE AND GIFT TAX SECTION

REEL 482 PAGE 380

RELEASE OF LIEN OF ESTATE TAX (REAL PROPERTY)

Alfred I. Litman, Esq.
11 Park Place
Suite 910
New York, New York 10007

Estate of Florida F. BEMO

Date of death September 12, 1978

County of residence at time of death Westchester

Pursuant to the provision of Section 249-bb of the Tax Law, the lien (if any) of the Estate Tax imposed by Article 10-C or Article 26 of the Tax Law is hereby released with respect to the following described real property:

Prim. 65 Schofield St. St.

BEGINNING at a point on the Northerly side of Schofield street distant 75 feet Westerly from the point where the said street is intersected by the division line between lots 4 and 5 on a certain map entitled, "Sketch of Property of the heirs of Elizabeth Bell on City Island, New York" made by A. H. Dow and filed in the Register's Office of the County of Westchester on September 6, 1881 as Map Number 690; running thence NORTHERLY, parallel with said division line 119 feet more or less to lands now or formerly of Joshua Leviness; thence WESTERLY, along the said last mentioned land and land now or late of John Bell 114 feet more or less to the Westerly side of a lane running from Prospect Street to Schofield Street; thence SOUTHERLY, and along the said Easterly side of said lane running from Prospect Street to Schofield Street, 119 feet more or less to the Northerly side of Schofield Street; thence EASTERLY, along the said Northerly side of Schofield Street, 114 feet more or less to the point or place of Beginning.

AUGUST 20, 1978

STATE TAX COMMISSION
By *Ally Litman*
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

CONSULT YOUR LAWYER BEFORE SIGNING THIS INSTRUMENT-THIS INSTRUMENT SHOULD BE USED BY LAWYERS ONLY.

THIS INDENTURE, made the 9 day of July, nineteen hundred and eighty BETWEEN VITO A. BRUNO, residing at 65 Schofield Street, City Island, Bronx, New York

RECORDED IN ORIGINAL

REL 41811762

as executor of the last will and testament of FLORIO F. BRUNO, late of

the county of Westchester, State of New York who died on the 12th day of September, nineteen hundred and seventy-eight party of the first part, and VITO A. BRUNO, residing at 65 Schofield Street, City Island, Bronx, New York, 1/2 interest, MARY BRUNO, residing at 65 Schofield Street, Bronx, New York, 1/4 interest and ROBERT BRUNO, residing at 1B Carroll Street, City Island, Bronx, New York, 1/4 interest, all as tenants in common with one another and not as joint party of the second part,

WITNESSETH, that the party of the first part, to whom letters testamentary were issued by the Surrogate's Court, Westchester County, New York on January 9, 1979 and by virtue of the power and authority given in and by said last will and testament, and/or by Article 11 of the Estates, Powers and Trusts Law, and in consideration of

TEN THOUSAND (\$10,000)..... dollars, and other valuable consideration paid by the party of the second part, does hereby grant and release unto the party of the second part, the distributees or successors and assigns of the party of the second part forever,

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the City and County of Bronx, City and State of New York, being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point on the Northerly side of Schofield Street distant 75 feet Westerly from the point where the said street is intersected by the division line between lots 4 and 5 on a certain map entitled, "Sketch of Property of the heirs of Elizabeth Bell on City Island, New York" made by A.H. Dow and filed in the Register's Office of the County of Westchester on September 6, 1881 as Map Number 690; running thence NORTHERLY, parallel with said division line 119 feet more or less to lands now or formerly of Joshua Laviness; thence WESTERLY, along the said last mentioned land and land now or late of John Bell 114 feet more or less to the Westerly side of a lane running from Prospect Street to Schofield Street; thence SOUTHERLY, and along the said Easterly side of said lane running from Prospect Street to Schofield Street, 119 feet more or less to the Northerly side of Schofield Street; thence EASTERLY, along the said Northerly side of Schofield Street, 114 feet more or less to the point or place of Beginning. EXCEPTING therefrom the Northerly parcel at the rear of said premises running 50 feet along William Avenue by approximately 117.25 feet wide. SAID premises being known as and by the Street Number 65 Schofield Street. TOGETHER with all the right, title and interest of the party of the first part, of, in and to Schofield Street and William Avenue to the center lines thereof, in front of and adjoining

TOGETHER with all right, title and interest, if any, of the party of the first part in and to any streets and roads abutting the above described premises to the center lines thereof; TOGETHER with the appurtenances, and also all the estate which the said decedent had at the time of decedent's death in said premises, and also the estate therein, which the party of the first part has or has power to convey or dispose of, whether individually, or by virtue of said will or otherwise; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the premises herein granted unto the party of the second part, the distributees or successors and assigns of the party of the second part forever.

AND the party of the first part covenants that the party of the first part has not done or suffered anything whereby the said premises have been incumbered in any way whatever, except as aforesaid. Subject to the trust fund provisions of section thirteen of the Lien Law. The word "party" shall be construed as if it read "parties" whenever the sense of this indenture so requires.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the party of the first part has duly executed this deed the day and year first above written.

IN PRESENCE OF:

[Signature]

[Signature]

a True copy of the Original Deed and acknowledged thereof Recorded June 30
1851 at 11 O'clock 30 minutes a m

Robt R Oakley clerk,

William Scofield & wife }
- To - }
Joshua Ferris

1851

This Indenture made the twenty third day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty one Between William Scofield of the town of Pelham county of Westchester and state of New York (Farmer) and Maria his wife of the first part and Joshua Ferris (Waterman) of the town county and state aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and ten Dollars lawful money of the United States of America to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part at or before the execution and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and that said party of the second part his heirs executors and administrators forever released and discharged from the same by these presents have granted bargained sold aliened conveyed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien convey release confirm and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever All that certain lot of land situate on city Island and bounded as follows viz Beginning at its northwestern

corner at the distance of one hundred and fifty
 feet easterly of the lot of land sold by the
 parties of the first part to Joseph Seiners
 from at the centre of the fence dividing the
 thereby granted premises from the road owned
 by the said Joseph Seiners and others thence
 easterly with the centre of said road
 fence across a rock on the eastern shore
 with a mark as a division line to high-
 water mark at common tides thence
 southerly with said highwater till it comes
 to a road to be laid out thirty three
 feet wide of the distance of One hundred
 feet on a right angle and south of the
 aforesaid road fence thence westerly with
 the contemplated road for its southern
 boundary to the distance of One hundred
 and fifty feet easterly from the south
 eastern corner of the lot sold as aforesaid
 to Joseph Seiners thence southerly with the
 land of the parties of the first part one
 hundred feet to the place of beginning
 And also the one half of contemplated
 road being sixteen and a half feet
 wide on the whole south side and ad-
 joining said road which is to run from
 the public highway to the eastern shore
 at highwater mark at common tides
 to be always kept open and free of all
 obstructions for the use of the public
 forever Reserving for the use of the par-
 ties of the first part their lands and
 rights and altering the use of a road north
 ward from the contemplated road on
 the eastern shore above highwater at
 common tides to the stage now occupied
 by Dudley B. Wells together with all and
 singular the tenements hereditaments
 and appurtenances there unto belonging
 or in any use appertaining and the ser-
 vices and revenues remaining and ser-
 vices rents issues and profits thereof And
 also all the estate right title interest done

or right of donor properly possession claim
 and demand whatsoever as well in law
 as in equity of the said parties of the
 first part of us and to the same and
 every part and parcel thereof with the aff-
 urances to have and to hold the above
 granted bargained and demised premises
 with the appurtenances unto the said party
 of the second part his heirs and assigns
 for his and their own proper use benefit
 and behoof forever And the said parties
 of the first part for themselves their heirs
 executors and administrators do hereby con-
 vantly grant and agree to and with the
 said party of the second part his heirs
 and assigns that the said parties of the
 first part at the time of the sealing
 and delivery of these presents are law-
 fully seized in possession of a good
 absolute and indefeasible estate of
 inheritance in fee simple of and in
 all and singular the above granted and
 demised premises with the appurtenances
 thereto pertaining and had good right-
 full power and lawful authority to grant
 bargain sell and convey the same in
 manner aforesaid And the said party
 of the second part his heirs and assigns
 shall and may at all times hereafter
 peaceably and quietly have hold use en-
 joy possess and enjoy the above granted
 premises and every part and parcel there-
 of with the appurtenances without any
 let or trouble molestation eviction
 or disturbance of the said parties of
 the first part their heirs and assigns
 or of any other person or persons lawfully
 claiming or to claim the same And that
 the same now are clear free discharged
 and unincumbered of and from all
 former and other profits tithes charges
 debts judgments taxes assessments and
 encumbrances of what nature or kind

Sooner And also that the said parties of the
 first part and their heirs and all and every
 person or persons whosoever lawfully or
 equitably claiming any estate right title or
 interest of in or to the hereinbefore granted
 premises by from under or in trust for any
 of them shall and will at any time or times
 here after upon the reasonable request and
 at the proper costs and charges in the law
 of the said party of the second part his
 heirs and assigns make do and execute
 or cause to be made done or executed all
 and every such further and other lawful
 and reasonable part conveyances and apur-
 ances in the law for the better and
 more effectually vesting and confirming
 the premises hereby granted or so intended
 to be in and to the said party of the
 second part his heirs and assigns for
 ever as by the said party of the second
 part his heirs and assigns or his or
 their counsel learned in the law shall
 be reasonably desired advised or required
 And the said parties of the first part
 and their heirs the above described
 and hereby granted and released prem-
 ises and every part and parcel thereof
 with the appurtenances unto the said
 party of the second part his heirs
 and assigns against the said parties
 of the first part and their heirs and
 against all and every person or persons
 whosoever lawfully claiming or to
 claim the same shall and will warrant
 and by these presents forever defend
 In presence of
 Jas P Hambridge & Wm Scapied
 Maria Seapfield

Wentworth County S.S.

On this 23rd day
 of April in the year 1851 before me came
 William Scapied and Maria his wife

to me known to be the individuals described in and who executed the foregoing conveyance and acknowledged that they executed the same And the said Maria on a private examination separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without any fear or compulsion of her said husband

Geo P. Huntington
Justice of the Peace

A True copy of the Original Deed and acknowledged thereof Recorded June 30 1851 at 30 minutes past 11 o'clock a.m.

Robert R Oakley clerk

David Seafield & wife

to Joshua Teniers

This Indenture made the twenty second day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty one Between David Seafield and Maria his wife of city Island in the town of Belharb county of Worcester and state of New York parties of the first part and Joshua Teniers of the place last aforesaid party of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and twenty Dollars lawful money of the United States to them in whole part by the said party of the second part for a help of the creating and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the

Historic Homes and Institutions
AND
Genealogical and Family History
OF
NEW YORK

BY
WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, A. M.

Member of Long Island Historical Society; Author of "Old New York Houses,"
"Early Long Island Wills," "Records of Southampton, Long Island,"
"History of Smithtown, Long Island," etc., etc.

"It is a thing of no small importance to possess the relics of our ancestors, to practice the same sacred rites, and to be buried by their side."—CICERO.

ILLUSTRATED
VOLUME III

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK CHICAGO

1907 -

cutting blades and shirtmakers' knives, pocket book makers' and furriers' tools, etc., and also gives particular attention to grinding and repairing. He is a man of sterling integrity, and the success which has crowned his efforts is an eloquent testimonial to the truth of this fact, also to his rare business qualifications. He is a member of the Germanic Sick and Benefit Society.

DR. FREDERICK E. LAWRENCE.

Dr. Frederick E. Lawrence is a grandson of Frederick Lawrence, who was for many years a highly respected resident of the village of West Farms, Westchester county, New York. He was a man of affairs in the neighborhood and for a number of years was successfully engaged in the oyster planting business; he died at Bay Chester. He married Angeline Schofield, of Stamford, Connecticut, and had a family of two sons and three daughters, all of whom attained to years of maturity. The sons were William Frederick and Cornelius W., and the former married and removed to Michigan. He had a large family of sons and daughters. The second son, Cornelius W. Lawrence, was born January 24, 1836. He was educated in the schools of Westchester and upon attaining to manhood years engaged in navigating on the waters of Long Island Sound. He was for many years a licensed pilot and was regarded as a capable and able navigator. Captain Lawrence passed away at his home in City Island, November 23, 1902. He married, December 28, 1861, Georgiana Craft, born October 2, 1833, daughter of Edward and Temperance (Hall) Craft, both of whom were natives of Long Island. Of this marriage was born two children: 1. Frederick E., see forward. 2. Raymond C., born in City Island, October 24, 1872. He married, July 28, 1897, Florence Sadler, born July 21, 1874, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann (Victor) Sadler. Of this

marriage he had born to him one child, Florence Ida Lawrence, born July 24, 1899.

Frederick E. Lawrence, born in City Island, May 8, 1864, received his elementary training in the schools of City Island and under the private tuition of Professor Blenn, who was a graduate of Wilbraham University. At the age of twenty-eight years Frederick E. Lawrence took up the study of medicine. In 1891 he entered the New York University and graduated from that institution in 1895. He then entered Manhattan Hospital on Harts Island, where he remained for some time, and in 1898 began to practice his profession at City Island, attaining a marked degree of success. Dr. Lawrence is an active member of Pelham Lodge, No. 712, F. and A. M.

Dr. Lawrence married, May 6, 1896, Margaret Cunningham, born November 13, 1870, daughter of Peter and Mary (Doyle) Cunningham, both of Liverpool, England, and is one of a family of four children, two of whom came to the United States, namely: Margaret (Mrs. Dr. Lawrence) and Thomas, who took up his abode in New York city. The children of Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence. 1. Mary Margaret and Frederick C. (twins), born February 10, 1897; the latter died August 1, 1898. 2. Frederick C., born October 13, 1900. 3. George, born June 12, 1903.

FAMILY OF BARTO.

The ancestor of this family appears to have been Francis Barteau. The name, however, has been changed into several different forms, as Bartow and Barto. Francis Barteau is said to have come from Paris, France, in advance of the general Huguenot emigration, which added to the population of this country one of its most important portions, a portion which has ever been a credit to the land of their adoption.

Francis Barteau and wife Mary were living at Harlem,

Grace Episcopal Church 1849-1949

Early History of City Island

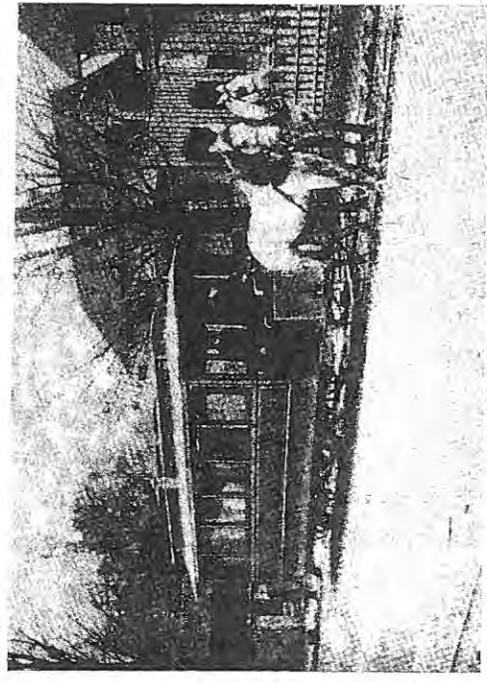
Historically speaking, City Island is very old and very interesting.

In ancient days it was a great resort of the Indians who came seeking fish and oysters with which the water abounded. In 1642, the first settler to come in the vicinity of City Island was John Hutchinson and her family, who settled at the far side of Pelham Bay Park overlooking the river, now named the Hutchinson River in her honor, which flows into Eastchester Bay. However, a band of Indians, in revenge for an outrage by the Dutch in Manhattan, massacred the family a few years later.

In 1654, Thomas Pell of Fairfield, Connecticut, obtained from the Indians a grant of land known as the manor of Pelham including the Island in the sound known as Minnieford Island, now City Island. In 1666 he obtained a confirmation from Governor Nichols by authority of the Duke of York. The manor embraced besides the island in the Sound, all of what is now Pelham Bay Park above the Hutchinson River, Pelham Manor and New Rochelle. Minnieford or City Island was retained in the Pell family until 1749 and in 1761 it came into the possession of Benjamin Palmer. In 1763, Palmer was granted a strip of underwater land 400 feet wide on the west, east and south sides of the island for a rental of 5 shillings a year. Palmer was a strong character. Immediately after getting title, Palmer in true modern style had the island carefully mapped out into streets, blocks and lots. The Community of Minnieford Island established ferries with the mainland in 1763. Palmer and his associates assumed that the island with its splendid location and excellent topography would grow to a great city, so it was named New City Island and later City Island. However, New York upset all his calculations by continuing to grow. Big merchant business declined to come to City Island, yet some prosperous industries did settle here. It became the first place where oyster culture was started as a real business. Ship building was highly developed, and these industries brought moderate fortunes to the inhabitants. The islanders were called "Clam Diggers" and were proud of it, for in the 1870's and 80's a weeks dredging of oysters could and did sell for \$1500 in the Fulton Market. The oyster industry was killed when influential men of means procured legislation turning

over to themselves the natural oyster seed beds on the Long Island shore, and the coming of iron steamships finished the building of wooden ships. But soon the building of yachts supplanted the building of ships and many of the finest and fastest yachts in the country have been built here.

Transportation has always been a major problem. A bridge shown on maps of 1761 was not built until 1873, when George W. Horton took the oak and copper from the frigate North Carolina, an 1812 veteran, and constructed a wooden bridge. The toll was three cents or ten cents for horse and wagon. In 1886, was improved, a horse car service was established with the smallest and most absurd horsecar imaginable. Owner and President of the line was Judge Henry DeWitt Carey of Westchester, whose son, Harry, used to put on theatricals such as Uncle Tom's Cabin in the Le Viness's Hall on Carroll Street. Then he became a star in Hollywood, and Harry Carey's name was familiar to everyone. This diminutive horsecar had an express service at seven in the morning when the driver would stick a red flag on the roof, and the car would make only two stops, once in the middle of the island and once at the bridge. This was later supplemented by the one-legged railway of unpleasant memory, believed to be the only monorail ever in existence in the United States.



HORSE CAR, CITY ISLAND

As the Israelites in ancient biblical times took their own particular form of worshipping God with them when they were taken into captivity, so the English, steeped in their Anglican faith and practice, left no stone unturned when they landed in these parts, to establish the church of their fathers here. This work was not accomplished without difficulty. The dissatisfied Dutch, who no longer possessed the land, along with the Puritan Dissenters on

these churches where they are. As the Israelites in ancient biblical times took their own particular form of worshipping God with them when they were taken into captivity, so the English, steeped in their Anglican faith and practice, left no stone unturned when they landed in these parts, to establish the church of their fathers here. This work was not accomplished without difficulty. The dissatisfied Dutch, who no longer possessed the land, along with the Puritan Dissenters on

The Church Moves Into Westchester

Many of us take the existence of our churches too much for granted, and fail to realize the extreme hardships and the privations that our pioneer forefathers had to suffer in order to put

City Island has a board of Trade and a newly formed Civic Association. It has its own Post Office, Fire House, Public School, Public Library and Churches of three denominations. Some 3500 live on City Island the year round, but on a hot summer's weekend the streets and surrounding waters swarm with as many as 10,000 tourists. At the present time, City Island has yacht and boat building as its main industry, with the entertainment and feeding of the influx of summer visitors as a close second. The island presents the unique facility of being able to do any kind of a marine job. Some 3500 live on City Island the year round, but on a hot summer's weekend the streets and surrounding waters swarm with as many as 10,000 tourists.

New York City acquired City Island about 1898 when much of what used to be Pelham became part of the Bronx.

In 1819 George W. Horton bought 42 acres, and named the streets, Pell, Pilot and Schofield. When his son James was born, there were seven houses on the island but several years later there were enough houses to warrant a church. George W. Horton's shipping news office must have been the community center of those days. The Post Office was in Waterhouse's Grocery Store.

In 1819 George W. Horton bought 42 acres, and named the land for the unpaid rental of \$8.10.

But to return to the early history. When the Revolutionary war came on, Palmer proved such a nuisance to the British that they drove him off the island, and Elias D. Hunter purchased the

nothing but busses since. But to return to the early history. When the Revolutionary war came on, Palmer proved such a nuisance to the British that they drove him off the island, and Elias D. Hunter purchased the land for the unpaid rental of \$8.10.

This was followed in 1916 by storage battery cars, notable as giving the slowest service in the world. A trackless trolley was to have been next, but though the poles and wires were erected, no cars came and the system was torn down, and there have been

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

-  Remove
-  record
-  Classic catalog

Schofield family clippings.



ARCHIVAL MIX

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - APT-F (Schofield) - SUPERVISED USE

-More Details

Description 1 folder

Summary Clipping and miscellaneous material about the **Schofield family**.

Issued By Compiled by: Milstein Division of U.S. History, Local History & Genealogy, The New York Public Library.

Subject **Schofield family**.

Genre/Form Clippings.

Added Author New York Public Library. Milstein Division of U.S. History, Local History & Genealogy.

Research Call Number APT-F (**Schofield**)

Browse Results

 previous

Schofield family

A Scofield family portrait

A Scofield survey

Dictionary of the Scofield family of North America

Notes of family history

next 

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

-  Remove record
-  Classic catalog

A Schofield **family** portrait / compiled by Steven Walling Barrett; edited by Donna L. Renninger.



Barrett, Steven Walling.
 United States : S.W. Barrett, 2001.
 BOOK/TEXT

Browse Results

<< previous

Schofield family

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - APV (Schofield) 02-6733 - USE IN LIBRARY
 -More Details

Description	xiv, 296 p. : ill., maps ; 28 cm.
Note	Errata leaf inserted.
Bibliography	Includes bibliographical references (p. 245-246) and index.
Subject	Schofield family.
ISBN	094506912X
Research Call Number	APV (Schofield) 02-6733

A Schofield family portrait

A Schofield survey

Dictionary of the Schofield family of North America

Notes of family history

powered by **encore** Innovative Interfaces

next >>

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

- Remove
- record
- Classic catalog

Notes of **family** history : the Anderson, **Schofield**, Pennypacker, Yocum, Crawford, Sutton, Lane, Richardson, Bevan, Aubrey, Bartholomew, De Haven, Jermain and Walker families. Sutton, Isaac C. (Isaac Crawford), 1877-Philadelphia, Printed by Stephenson-Bros., 1948.
BOOK/TEXT



Browse Results

<< previous

Schofield family

A Schofield family portrait

A Schofield survey

Dictionary of the Schofield family of North America

Notes of family history

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - APV (Anderson) (Sutton, I. C. Notes of family history) - USE IN LIBRARY

-Show all 2 available copies/volumes

Location	Call No.	Status	Message
Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division	APV (Anderson) (Sutton, I. C. Notes of family history)	AVAILABLE	USE IN LIBRARY
OFFSITE - NYPL Annex - Request for use at Schwarzman Bldg	NYGB G AN 23JS	AVAILABLE	ADV REQUEST

-More Details

Description xi, 210 p. ill. ports. 24 cm.
 Subject **Schofield family** (William Schofield, 1753-1825)
Anderson family (James Anderson, b. 1690)
Yocum family (Peter Peterson Yocum, d. 1702)
Sutton family (John Sutton, b.

next >>

1610)
Lane **family** (Edward Lane, d.
ca. 1815)
Added Author New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society Collection.
Added Title Gift of New York Genealogical
and Biographical Society.
Research Call APV (Anderson) (Sutton, I. C.
Number Notes of **family** history)
NYGB G AN 23JS

•• powered by **encore** © Innovative Interfaces ••



Search: schofield + genealogy



<< Back to results

Save this record
Classic catalog

Schofield family clippings.



ARCHIVAL MIX

Browse Results

previous

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - APT-F (Schofield) - SUPERVISED USE
-More Details

Description	1 folder
Summary	Clipping and miscellaneous material about the Schofield family.
Issued By	Compiled by: Milstein Division of U.S. History, Local History & Genealogy , The New York Public Library.
Subject	Schofield family.
Genre/Form	Clippings.
Added Author	New York Public Library. Milstein Division of U.S. History, Local History & Genealogy .
Research Call Number	APT-F (Schofield)

1890 Indian census of the Cherokee Nation

My mother's Brown family

Pioneer settlers of Grayson County, Virginia

The old and new Monongahela

Schofield family

next

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

-  Remove record
-  Classic catalog

Dictionary of the Scofield **family** of North America [microform] : including past and present names, together with the names of allied families ... / written and compiled by Robert L. Scofield.

Scofield, Robert LeRoy, b. 1876.
[Elgin, Ill.? : R.L. Scofield?, 1945-1950]



MICROFORM

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - *ZI-1033 - USE IN LIBRARY

-More Details

Description	2 v. (various foliations)
Note	Typescript. Filmed on roll with: The Scofields of Northfield / as compiled by Robert LeRoy Scofield. [Elgin, Ill.? : R.L. Scofield?, 1950?].
Reproduction	Microfilm. Madison, Wis. : State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Manuscript Division, 1964. 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.
Subject	Schofield family.
Added Author	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collection.
Other Title	Scofield family of North America ... 1310-1950

Browse Results

<< previous

Schofield family

A Scofield family portrait

A Scofield survey

Dictionary of the Scofield family of North America

Notes of family history

next >>



Added Title Gift of the New York
Genealogical and Biographical
Society.
Research Call *ZI-1033
Number

powered by **encore** © Innovative Interfaces

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

-  Remove record
-  Classic catalog

A Schofield survey; Daniel Schofield (d. ca. 1669) and Richard Schofield (1613-1670) and their descendants for about six generations, Rufus Schofield (1773-1854) and his descendants. Compiled by Harriet Schofield and Henry Burdette Whipple.

Schofield, Harriet, 1892-1970.
High Point, N.C., 1972.

BOOK/TEXT



Browse Results

<< previous

Schofield family

A Schofield family portrait

A Schofield survey

Dictionary of the Schofield family of North America

Notes of family history

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - APV (Schofield) 72-2377 - **USE IN LIBRARY**

-Show all 2 available copies/volumes

Location	Call No.	Status	Message
Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division	APV (Schofield) 72-2377	AVAILABLE	USE IN LIBRARY
OFFSITE - NYPL Annex - Request in Advance for use at Schwarzman Bldg	NYGB G SCO 2945	AVAILABLE	ADV REQUEST

-More Details

Description 133 l. 29 cm.
 Subject **Schofield family.**
 Added Author Whipple, Henry Burdette, 1906-
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collection.
 Added Title Gift of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (copy

next >>

in NYGB)
Research Call APV (Schofield) 72-2377
Number NYGB G SCO 2945

powered by **encore** innovative interfaces

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

-  Remove record
-  Classic catalog

Schofield family miscellany.



Browse Results



Schofield family

Schofield family miscellany

Marion A.M. Schofield family miscellany



My mother's Brown family



AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - NYGB Fam 2008-3953 - SUPERVISED USE

-Show all 3 available copies/volumes

Location	Call No.	Status	Message
Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division	<u>NYGB</u> Fam 2008-3953 Folder 1	AVAILABLE	SUPERVISED USE
Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division	<u>NYGB</u> Fam 2008-3953 Folder 2	AVAILABLE	SUPERVISED USE
Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division	<u>NYGB</u> Fam 2008-3953 Folder 3	AVAILABLE	SUPERVISED USE

-More Details

- Description** 3 folders
- Summary** Genealogical research notes for various Schofield family members.
- Subject** Schofield family.
- Added Author** New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collection.
- Added Title** Gift of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
- Research Call** NYGB Fam 2008-3953

Number

powered by **encore** innovative interfaces

Login | My Cart (7 items) | You are not logged in

Classic Catalog



RETURN TO WWW.NYPL.ORG

Search:

Schofield family.



<< Back to results

-  Remove
-  record
-  Classic catalog

Schofield family clippings.



ARCHIVAL MIX

AVAILABLE - Schwarzman Building (42nd Street & 5th Avenue) - Milstein Division - APT-F (Schofield) - SUPERVISED USE

-More Details

Description	1 folder
Summary	Clipping and miscellaneous material about the Schofield family.
Issued By	Compiled by: Milstein Division of U.S. History, Local History & Genealogy, The New York Public Library.
Subject	Schofield family.
Genre/Form	Clippings.
Added Author	New York Public Library. Milstein Division of U.S. History, Local History & Genealogy.
Research Call Number	APT-F (Schofield)

Browse Results

<< previous

Schofield family

Schofield family miscellany

Marion A.M. Schofield family miscellany



Media, home, and family

My mother's Brown family

next >>

3105x

Geismar
2005

**DRAFT
1A ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT**

**REPLACEMENT OF CITY ISLAND ROAD BRIDGE
OVER EASTCHESTER BAY, BRONX, NEW YORK**

**NYCDOT CONTRACT NO: HB1012-9A
BIN: 2-24021-0, PIN: 84197MB993BR**

January 2005

Submitted to:

**New York City Department of Transportation
Division of Bridges
59 Maiden Lane, 36th Floor
New York, New York 10038**

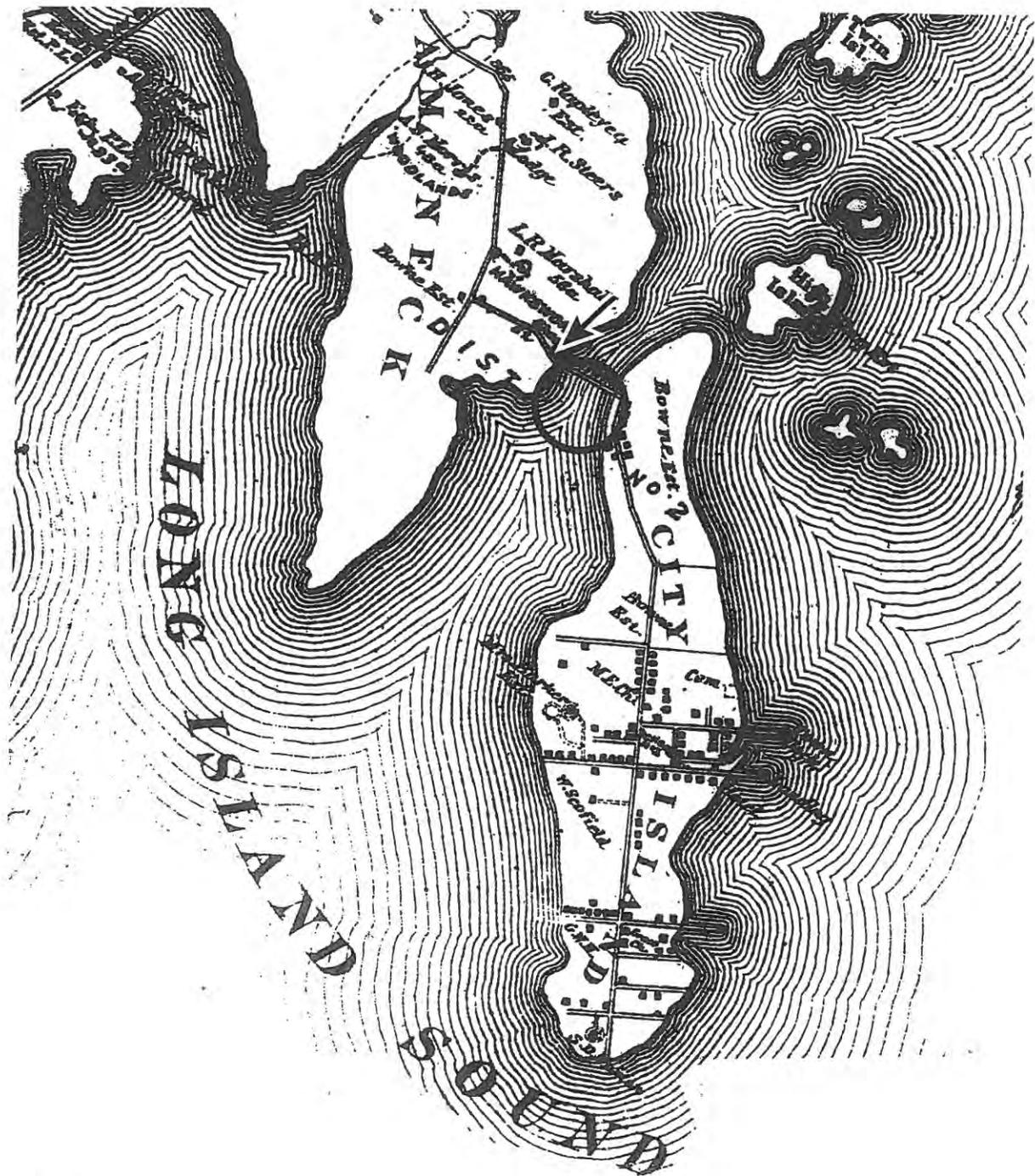
Prepared for:

**Gandhi Engineering, Inc.
111 John Street, 3rd Floor
New York, New York 10038**

Prepared by:

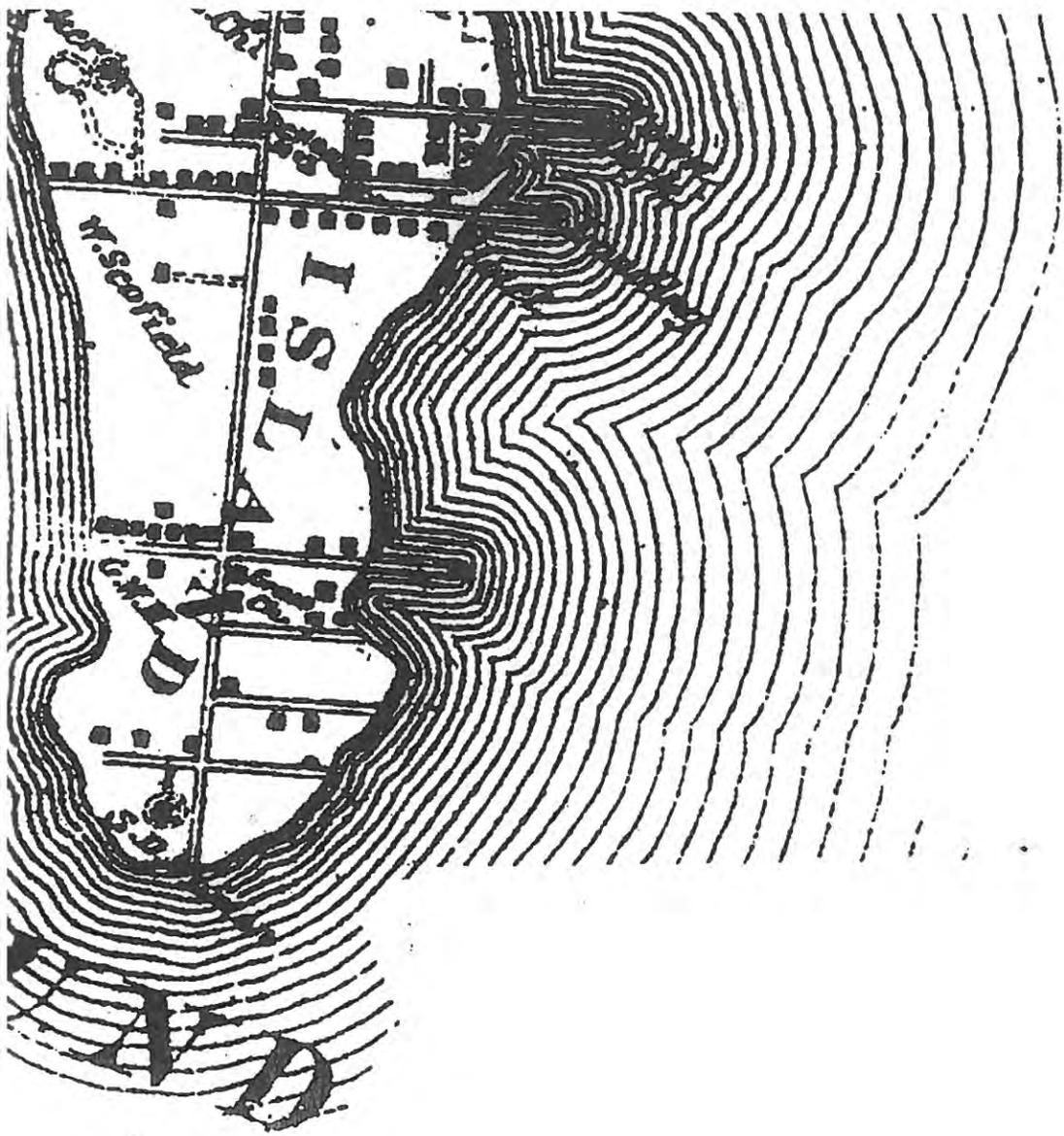
**Joan H. Geismar, Ph.D., LLC
40 East 83rd Street
New York, NY 10028**

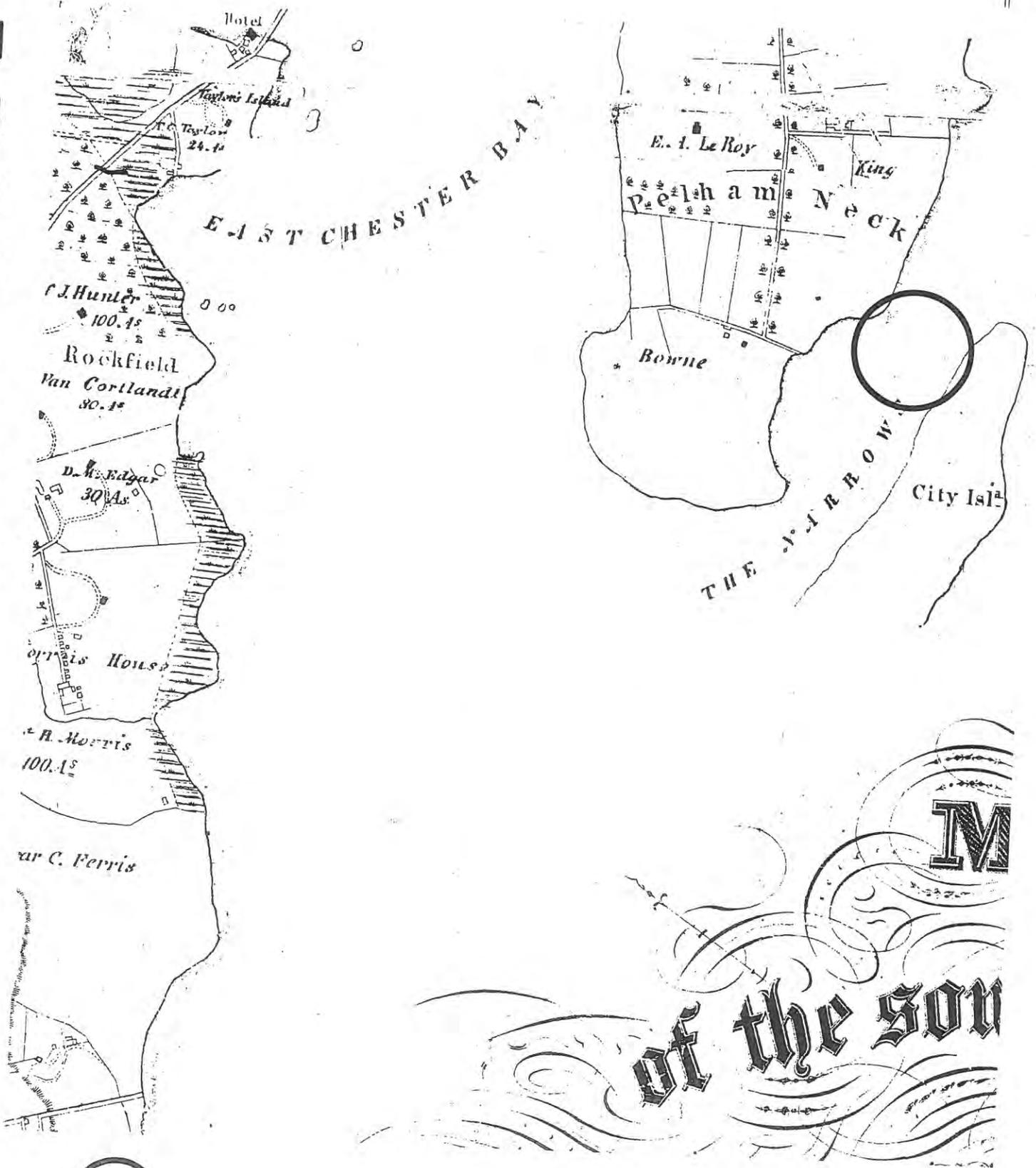
878



 project area, approx.
unidentified structure

0 120 rods
0 7 m 

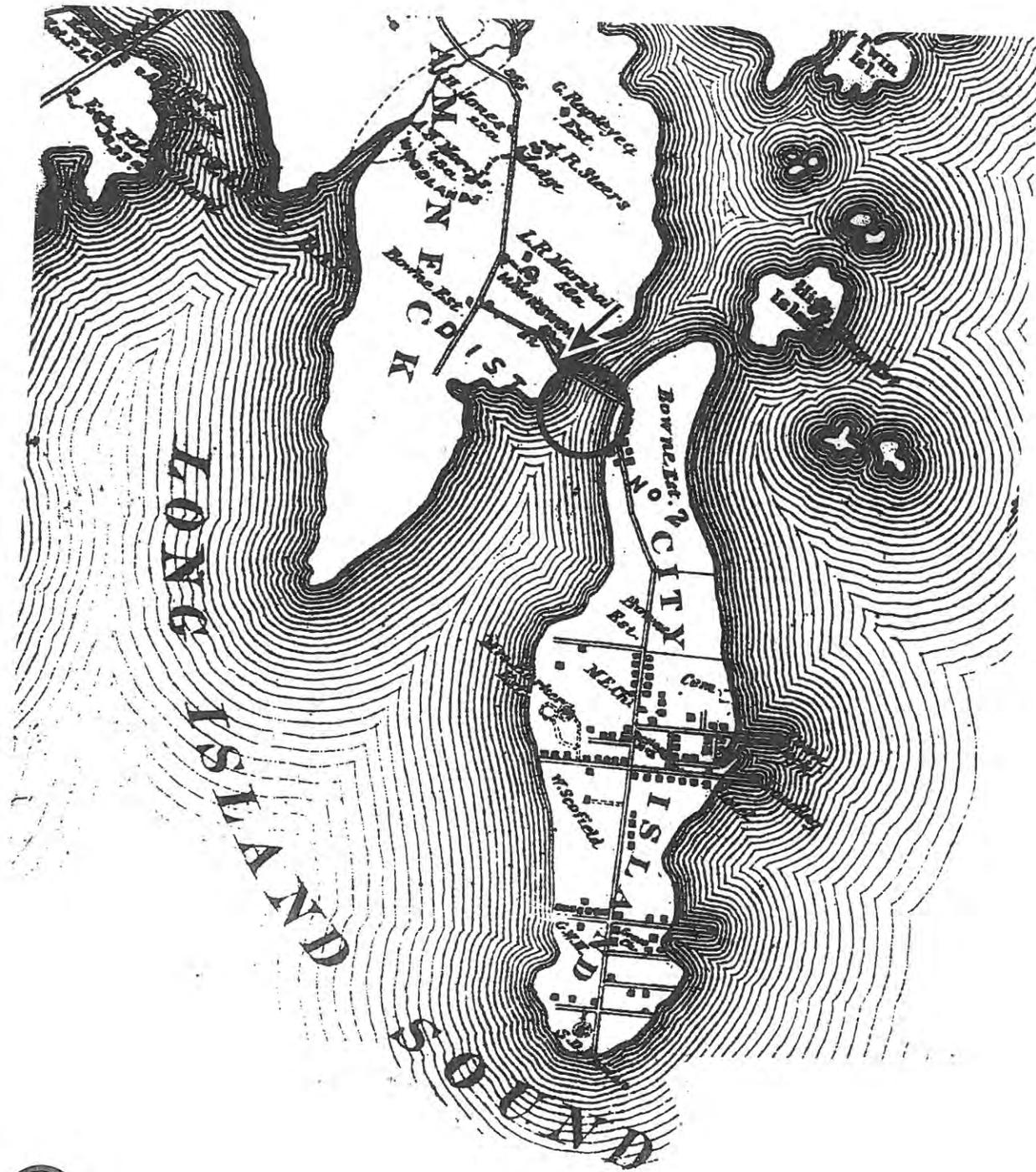




project area, approx.

no scale





project area, approx.
 unidentified structure



was a single approximately 800-foot-long trench that incorporated the area where three test pits were excavated in March 2002 in the vicinity of the western approach to the bridge (Milner 2003:2; Tables 2 and 3 below). The water main project was situated within two miles of twenty-seven previously identified prehistoric sites (see Table 1). The water main followed Pelham Bridge Road to its intersection with City Island Road, and then proceeded to the City Island Bridge. Of the 21 test pits, only three (TP 48, 49 and 59), all located on the north side of City Island Road, reached natural soils, but were devoid of cultural material (Greenhouse 2002:4; Milner 2003:6; see Table 2). All other pits and trenches were excavated entirely in fill.

Table 2. CITY ISLAND BRIDGE PROJECT: Selected Test Pits* (Greenhouse 2003)

Test Pit (Station Number)	Length of Pit	Depth of Pit BG	Width of Pit	Strata Description
48 & 49 (236+25 to 236 + 50)	35 ft	4 ft	3 ft	Test Pits 48 and 49 (actually one trench, located 1 to 8 ft NE of the City Island Road curb) Stratum 1: fill deposits (0.5 ft thick) very dark grayish brown silty loam w/ modern rubble; Stratum 2: fill (1.3 ft thick) dark yellow brown silty sand w/ modern rubble; Stratum 3 (2.1 ft thick): highly mottled, white, light gray, yellow brown, probably marine deposited silt; Stratum 4 (0.3 ft thick): red, coarse sandy silt; Stratum 5 (began 4.2 ft BG to below bottom of trench at 5.5 ft BG not described; No artifacts recovered)
59 (675 ft east of above)	-----	-----	-----	Strata 1 and 2, not described, identified only as fill; Strata 3 and 4 correspond to Strata 4 and 5 above; again not described; no artifacts recovered

*Located on the N side of City Island Road, W of the City Island Bridge. Test pits on Pelham Bridge Road and the W half of City Island Road all included fill deposits that extended beyond the 4 to 8 ft deep test pits. BG=below grade

Table 3. CITY ISLAND BRIDGE PROJECT Relevant Trenches* (Milner 2003)

Segment Station Number	Length of Trench Segment	Depth of Trench Segment	Width of Trench Segment	Strata Description
236 + 00	-----	2.5 m	-----	Fill; asphalt and cement road (Stratum A: ~0-25 cmbs); dark gray gravelly silt w/cobbles and rubble (Stratum B: ~25-100 cmbs); dark grayish brown, silty sand w/large boulders and cobbles (Stratum M: ~100-250 cmbs)
243 + 50	-----	-----	-----	Fill; dark gray gravelly silt w/cobbles and rubble (Stratum B: ~25-100 cmbs) underlain by a dark yellow brown silty sand w/large cobbles and rubble (Stratum NA ~25 - 250 cmbs also a fill

*Excavated December 6, at Station 236+00; cmbs = centimeters below surface

HISTORICAL CONSIDERATIONS AND DEVELOPMENT HISTORY

Land ownership in Westchester County, which included the Bronx until 1895, can be traced to 1639 when it belonged to the Dutch West India Company. In the 18th century the Rodman's Neck peninsula was owned by Samuel Rodman, whose second wife, Mary, was the daughter of Thomas Pell, the original owner of nearby Pelham Bay Manor (Cooley 2001). An Englishman, Thomas Pell's holdings are said to have included the eastern half of the Bronx and Westchester, including all of City Island. Despite this long ownership history, Westchester, including the project area, continued to be mainly agricultural throughout most of the 19th century (WPA 1939:510). The exception was City Island, where boat making became an industry.

A reference to Minnewits or Manuring Island, now City Island, dates to 1654. Apparently the Dutch considered the island a good place to intercept English pirates who plagued the area (Stokes IV 1922:145). In 1654, the aforementioned Thomas Pell received an Indian deed for 9,160 acres that included land now in Pelham Bay Park as well as the adjacent off-shore islands (Baer 1946:13). Through this deed, Pell acquired a strategic stronghold in Dutch territory (although he built a house on the mainland, his primary residence was in English-held Connecticut). There are those who think Pell's purchase was instrumental to the 1664 English takeover of New Netherland (Baer 1946:12-28). With this takeover, Pell received an English deed to his vast holding that remained in his family until 1749.

After this, City Island repeatedly changed hands (and its name) until 1761 when it was purchased by Benjamin Palmer who envisioned it as a port to rival New York City (just about a century later, August Belmont and his cronies supposedly considered another grandiose but unrealized plan to create a retreat for the rich that was to include a race track over most of the island [Baer 1946: 86]). Reflecting his dream, Palmer named it City Island and subdivided it into thirty equal parts; he kept four and sold the others to fellow proprietors. Each part comprised 25 by 100-foot house lots for a total of 4,500 possible subdivisions plus areas reserved for public and religious use (Baer 1946:82). In 1763, Palmer acquired water lot rights to all but the northern end of the island, beyond the project area, that the city has since sought unsuccessfully to regain.

By mid-19th century, Rodman's Neck was in the possession of three families, the LeRoys on the west side of the neck and the Kings and Bownes on the east side where the project area is located (e.g., Dripps 1853; Figure 13), and, by 1872, the entire neck appears to be part of the Bowne Estate (Beers 1872; Figure 14). However, despite its long ownership history, no known development occurred in the impact area of the APE within the park. The configuration of the neck changed dramatically during creation of Orchard Beach, a 1936 Robert Moses project. Its configuration in the vicinity of the APE was also altered, albeit less drastically, when the second City Island Bridge was constructed at the turn of the 20th century (see below).

In December 1888, seven years before this part of Westchester County was annexed to New York City (Jenkins 1912:7), the City of New York took title to the land that comprises Pelham Bay Park (Parks c. 1988). On the north side of the bridge approach within the park, where no impact is anticipated, a structure, possibly a hotel, is cartographically documented in 1899 (e.g., USCGS 1899, 1907; see Figure 20); other maps document unidentified structures in this same area (e.g., see Figures 19, 20, and 22). However, the APE on the south side of City Island Bridge Road, where impacts will occur, does not appear to be historically sensitive.

The introduction of infrastructure to service City Island in 1936, more specifically a 16-inch flexible joint water main located on the south side of the bridge, is part of the project APE's development history. According to a 1936 plan and profile in Parks' archives, the main was to run about 25 feet south of and parallel to the bridge. Construction was expected to disturb the western and eastern bridge embankments as well as the river bottom in the project area (see Figure 15). Construction of the water main and the standing bridge undoubtedly caused great disturbance in the project APE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baer, Lockwood, 1946. *A Brief but Most Complete and True Account of the Ancient Town of Pelham, Westchester County, State of New York*. Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia.

Beers, J. B., 1872. *Atlas of Westchester County*. Section 54. J. B. Beers & Co., New York.

Baskerville, Charles, 1992. *Bedrock and Engineering Geologic Maps of Bronx County and Parts of New York and Queens Counties*. U.S. Department of the Interior, U.S. Geological Survey, Reston, VA.

Bien, Joseph R., Vermeule, C. C., 1891. Long Island Sound, Westchester, Queens. *New York City Atlas*. On file New York Public Library.

Boesch, Eugene J., 1996. Archaeological Evaluation and Sensitivity Assessment of the Prehistoric and Contact Period Aboriginal History of the Bronx, New York. Submitted to the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission. July 19, 1996.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham, 1934. *Indian Life of Long Ago in the City of New York*. The Museum of the City of New York. Harmony Books.

Briggs, Josiah A. and Frederick Greiffenberg, 1906. *Map of Pelham Bay Park, City of New York, Forming Sheet 29 of the Topographical Atlas of the Territory East of the Bronx River*. Office of the President of the Borough of the Bronx, Topographical Bureau. January 1906. On file, New York City Department of Parks and Recreation. The Olmsted Center, Flushing, New York.

Ceci, Lynn, 1977. *The Effects of European Contact and Trade on the Settlement Patterns of Indians in Coastal New York*. Ph.D. dissertation. University Microfilms, Ann Arbor.

Civic Association, 1979. Notice. May 1979. On file, City Island Historical Society, City Island.

_____, 1988, Personal Communication. At the time, Professor, Department of Anthropology, Queens College of the City University of New York, Flushing.

Cooley, Mary, 2001. Rodman's Neck, Pelham Bay Park. History. X-039. Prepared by Mary Cooley. City of New York, Parks & Recreation. December 2001.

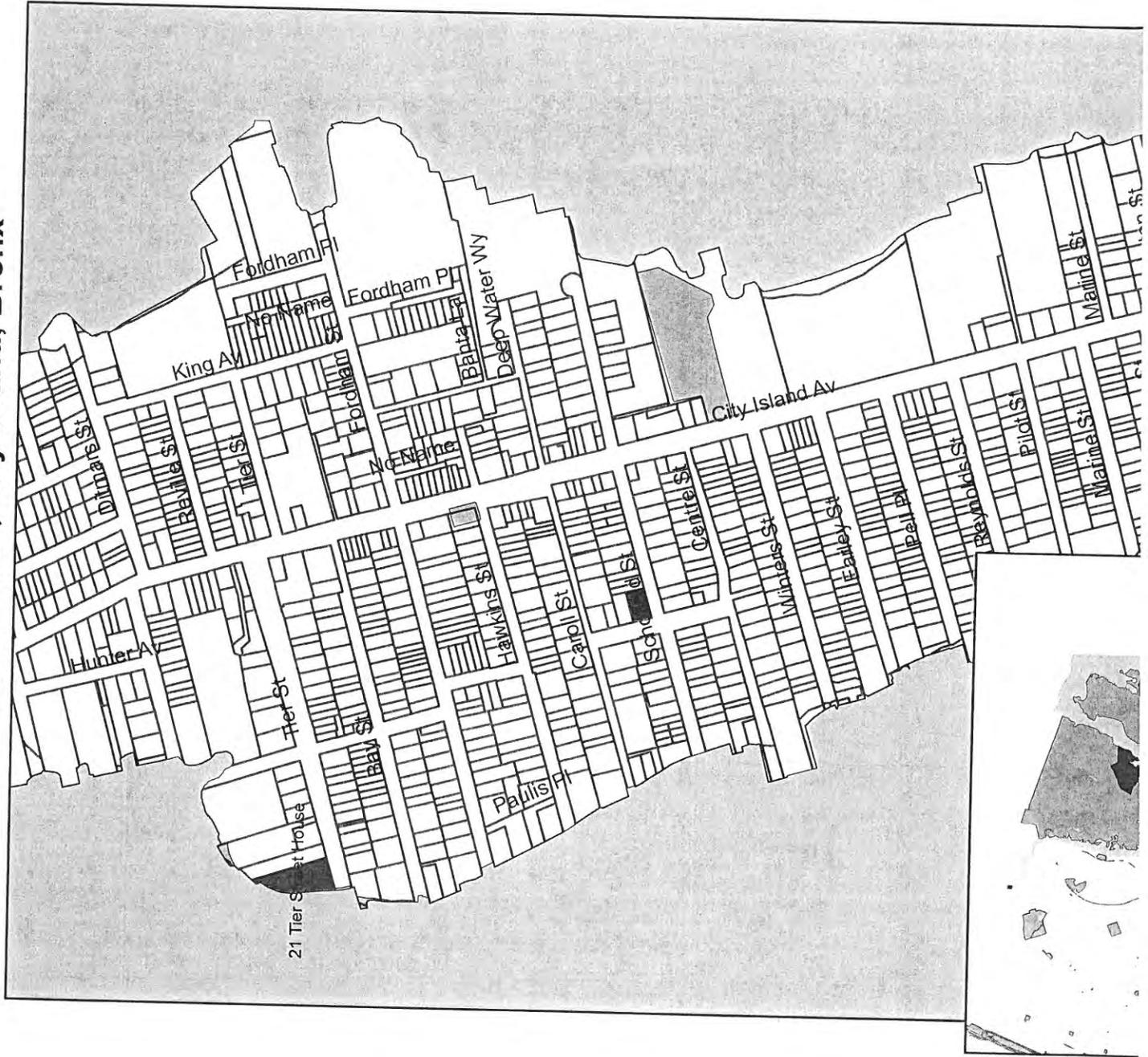
Department of Parks, 1939. City of New York, Department of Parks, Topographical Division. Topographical Map, Portion of Pelham Bay Park, Boro of the Bronx. Aug. 9, 1939.

_____, 2000. City Island Bridge Doomed? *The Island Current*. November 2000. Volume 29, Number 9.

Dripps, Matthew, 1853. Map of the southern part of West-Chester County, N.Y. Surveyed by R.E.O. Conner, CE. Dripps, New York.

Engineering News, 1912. *The Tunis Monorail Railway...* March 7, 1912.

65 Shofield Street, City Island, Bronx





Landmarks Preservation
Commission

Robert B. Tierney
Chair

Mary Beth Betts
Director of Research
mbetts@lpc.nyc.gov

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, NY 10007

212 669 7801 tel
212 669 7818 fax

February 11, 2010

Senator Jeffrey D. Klein
New York State Senate
3612 East Tremont Avenue
Bronx, NY 10465

Re: 65 Schofield Street, Bronx

Dear Senator Klein,

Thank you for submitting your letter concerning the property at 65 Schofield Street in the Bronx. Your letter will be placed in the file for this item and will be considered as part of the official record.

We want to thank you for your interest in historic preservation and in the work of the Landmarks Preservation Commission.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Mary Beth Betts". The signature is written in a cursive style.

Mary Beth Betts

cc: Jenny Fernandez

Jolanta M. Grajski, City Planner
Department of City Planning, Waterfront & Open Space Division
biblio.wpd
7/27/99

CITY ISLAND GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abbreviations: CIHS = City Island Historical Society; NYPL = New York Public Library; NYHS = New York Historical Society; SSSML = South Street Seaport Museum Library; BCHS = Bronx County Historical Society.

Books, reports, monographs

Adelman, Melvin L., *A Sporting Time: New York City and the Rise of Modern Athletics, 1820-70*, Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press, 1986.

Barr, Lockwood, *Ancient Town of Pelham*, Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press, Inc., 1946.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham, *Indian Paths in the Great Metropolis*, New York: Museum of the American Indian, 1922.

Bolton, Robert, *A Guide to New Rochelle and its Vicinity*, Harrison, NY: Harbor Hill Books, 1976. (Reprint of the ed. Published by A. Hanford, New York, 1842.)

Bolton, Robert, *The History of the Several Towns, Manors, and Patents of the County of Westchester, From its First Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: C. F. Roper, 1881.

Bronx Historical Society, *Historical and modern Orchard Beach, with a brief resume of the surrounding territory*, Bronx, NY, 1960 (?).

Burrows, Edwin G. and Mike Wallace, *Gotham: A History of New York City to 1898*, New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.

Caro, Robert A., *The Power Broker: Robert Moses and the Fall of New York*, New York: Vintage Books, 1975.

City Island Historical Society, "David Carl Yacht and Ship Builder, City Island, NY." (Binder and report in CIHS collection.)

Department of City Planning, *City Island: Proposals for an Island Community*, July 1976.

Department of City Planning, *Lower Density Contextual Zoning Study*, Jan. 1989.

Duncan, Roger F. and John P. Ware, *A Cruising Guide to the New England Coast, 50th*

- Anniversary Edition*, New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1987, 72-75.
- Eskew, Garnett Laidlaw, *Cradle of Ships*, New York: G. P. Putnam & Sons, 1958, 30.
- Flavin, George, "Summers on High Island 1913-1925," *Bronx County Historical Society Journal*, Vol. XXI, No. 2, Fall 1984.
- Flood, Allen and Robert Mullen, *City Island: Her Voyage Through History*, New York: [self-published], 1949.
- Foster, George H. and Peter C. Weiglin, *Splendor Sailed the Sound: The New Haven Railroad and the Fall River Line*, San Mateo, CA and Tucson, AZ: Potentials Group Inc. and Mid State Assoc., 1989.
- Grace Episcopal Church, City Island, New York, 1849-1949*. Privately printed pamphlet, Collection of the NYHS.
- Guthorn, Peter J., *United States Coastal Charts, 1783-1861*, Exton, PA: Schiffer Publishing Co., 1984.
- Havemeyer, Harry W., *Along the Great South Bay: from Oakdale to Babylon, the Story of a Summer Spa, 1840-1940*, Mattituck, NY: Amereon House, 1996.
- Hunt, Morton M., *The Inland Sea: A Sailor's Affectionate Look at the People and Places of Long Island Sound*, New York: Doubleday, 1965, 27-33.
- Irving, Washington, *Tales of a Traveller*, in *The Complete Works of Washington Irving*, v. 10, Twayne Publishers, 1987, 211-213.
- Jackson, Kenneth T., *The Encyclopedia of New York City*, New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1995.
- Jenkins, Stephen, *The Story of the Bronx*, New York and London: G. P. Putnam, 1912.
- Kammen, Michael, *Colonial New York*, New York: Oxford University Press, 1975.
- Kochiss, John M., *Oystering from New York to Boston*, Mystic, CT: Mystic Seaport, Inc., 1974.
- Landmarks Preservation Commission, July 28, 1981, Designation List 145, re: 175 Belden Street House, City Island.
- McNamara, John, "City Island Street Names." CIHS collection.
- Morrison, John H., *History of New York Shipyards*, Port Washington, NY: Kennikat Press, 1909 (Reissued 1970).

- New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission, *Bronx Survey*, Fall 1978.
- Benjamin Palmer papers, NYHS Collection.
- Payne, Alice, *Tales of the Clamdiggers*, Floral Park, NY: Graphicopy Inc., 1969.
- Pell, Howland, "The Pell Manor" (address prepared for the New York Branch of the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, Baltimore: 1917. [cites O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, *Documentary History of the State of New York*, Vol. III, 854, Albany, NY: 1849.]
- Pellitreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, Vol. II, New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Co., 1907.
- Pons, Luis, "Pelham Bay Park: Creating the Sanctuaries," City of New York, Parks & Recreation, 1987.
- Rattray, Jeannette Edwards, *The Perils of the Port of New York: Maritime Disasters from Sandy Hook to Execution Rocks*, NY: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1973.
- A Register of City Island Built Yachts*, CIHS collection.
- Roster of Hell Gate Pilots*, CIHS collection.
- Rothkrug & Rothkrug [Attorneys], "The Sailmaker at City Island: Supplemental Statement to 'Revised' Environmental Assessment Statement," July 1994.
- Scharf, J. Thomas, *History of Westchester County, New York*, Camden, Me: Picton Press, 1992. (Reprint. Originally published: Philadelphia: L. E. Preston & Co., 1886.)
- Scott, Catherine A., *City Island and Orchard Beach*, Charleston, SC: Arcadia Publishing, 1999.
- Seitz, Sharon and Stuart Miller, *The Other Islands of New York City: A Historical Companion*, Woodstock, VT: The Countryman Press, 1996.
- Seyman, Jerrold, LL.B., *Colonial Charters patents and Grants to the Communities Comprising the City of New York*, (published by the Board of Statutory Consolidation of the City of New York), Albany, New York: J. B. Lyon Company, 1939.
- Stephens, William P., *Traditions and Memories of American Yachting*, Brooklin, ME: WoodenBoat Publications, 1989.
- Ultan, Lloyd, *The Bronx in the Frontier Era: From the Beginning to 1696*, Bronx, NY: The Bronx County Historical Society, 1993.

Ultan, Lloyd, *The Bronx in the Innocent Years, 1890-1925*, Bronx, New York: Bronx County Historical Society, 1991.

Van Der Zee, Henri and Barbara, *A Sweet and Alien Land: The Story of Dutch New York*, New York: Viking Press, 1978.

Welch, Richard F., *An Island's Trade: Nineteenth-Century Shipbuilding on Long Island*, Mystic, CT: Mystic Seaport Museum, Inc., 1993.

Williams, James A., "Hellgate Pilots... It's a 'Closed Shop' for Men Who Go Down to Sea to Pilot the Ships," *Bronx Home News*, Sept. 22, 1946, __. (CIHS collection)

The WPA Guide to New York City, New York: Random House: 1982. (Reprint. Originally published: New York City Guide. Rev. ed. New York: Random House, c1939).

Atlases, Maps, Directories

1761 Deed of Covenants and Map of City Island, CIHS Collection

Map of Part of the Real Estate of Gilbert W. Bowne, Dec'd on City Island, Town of Pelham, County of Westchester, NY, 1858, NYHS collection.

Beers Atlas of Westchester County, 1867 and 1872 (CIHS collection).

Curtin's Westchester County Directory, 1868-69, New York: D. Curtin, 1868-. (microfilm; NYPL)

Boyd's Westchester County Directory, 1887-88, Washington, D.C.: W. Andrew Boyd (microfilm; NYPL).

Map of Upper New York City (North of 125th Street) and Adjacent Country, Hyde & Co.: 1889. NYHS collection.

Atlas of City of New York, 23rd and 24th Wards, Borough of Bronx, Philadelphia, PA: G. W. Bromley & Col, 1897 and 1900. NYHS collection.

Bird's Eye View of City Island, New York: Bailey & Rathbone, 1903. CIHS collection.

Birdseye View, City Island, Joseph P. Day, c. 1915. CIHS collection.

City Island: Your Port of Destination, brochure, c. 1948, NYPL Map Division collection.

Miscellaneous

Various promotional materials regarding the Robert Jacob Shipyard, Minnieford Shipyard,

Nevins Shipyard, Howard W. Lyon, Inc., B. F. Wood in CIHS and SSSML (vertical file) collections.

Typewritten list of "U. S. Shipping Board Tugs Constructed by Providence Engineering Corporation, City Island, New York," in SSML vertical file.

Information regarding WWII boat construction at City Island, in SSSML vertical file.

Landmarks Preservation Commission file of notes, correspondence, etc. regarding City Island.

Newspaper and magazine articles

Arena, Salvatore, "OK City Isle condo change," *Daily News*, Sept. 14, 1984, __.

Blumenthal, Ralph, "City Island Finds That Its Charms have Cast a Spell Over Developers," *The New York Times*, Sept. 4, 1981, __.

Borgzinner, Jon, "City Island Sails," *Cue New York*, May 11, 1979.

Bowker, Francis E., "Built on Honor, Sailed with Skill: The American Coasting Schooner," [book review], *Sea History*, Summer 1990, 41.

The City Island Drift, City Island, New York: Drift Publishing Co., [weekly newsletter], various issues dated March 1894 - July 1895; Feb. - Mar. 1897.

"City Islanders Would Divorce 'Father Knick,'" *New York World*, Feb. 5 [?], 1911.

"City Island Has Pilot Who Boards Ships Daily to Guide Them through Hell Gate," undated newspaper clipping in CIHS collection.

"City Island Land is Owned Mostly by One Syndicate," *New York Herald*, June 10, 1906, __.

"City Island Yacht Yard is Closing," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 1, 1954, __.

Cooper, Gail, "Next Stop City Island," *Offshore*, May 1999, 68-75, 110.

Cranna, Charles, "Letter to the Editor," (undated clipping), CIHS Collection.

Cutler, B. J., "City Island Losing Last of Elite Yacht Builders," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 5, 1954.

Davis, C. G., "A Sunday on the Sound," *Rudder*, _____, 1916. [Clipping of excerpt in CIHS collection]

Day, Brad, "City Island was Boyhood Magic," *Tidings*, April 1966 and May-June 1966.

- “50 Years Behind the Times Right in New York City,” *New York Herald*, Mar. 30, 1902, p.12.
- Fitzgerald, Stephen E., “More Boats than People,” *New York Herald Tribune*, May 7, 1961, 4.
- Fordham, Alfred, “City Island: Its History and Growth,” *City Island News*, Aug. 13, Sept. 10, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 1, Oct. 8, Oct. 15, Oct. 22, Dec. 10, Dec. 24, 1953.
- Fordham, Alfred, “City Island: Its History and Growth,” *City Island News*, Aug. 13, Sept. 10, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 1, Oct. 8, Oct. 15, Oct. 22, Dec. 10, Dec. 24, 1953.
- Forgeron, Harry V., “Disciple of Sailmaking King Success in his own Realm,” *The New York Times*, Aug. 22, 1971, ____.
- Fowler, Glenn, “Island Off Bronx Changes Slowly” *The New York Times*, Oct. 4, 1964, ____.
- Gill, Maria, “Henry Sayers: The Man at the Helm,” [Article, date and source unknown; clipping in CIHS collection.]
- “Henry Piepgras” [obituary], *The New York Times*, Feb. 22, 1910, 9:4.
- Huffell, Paula and Walter, “Home is the Sailor: Charles (Butch) Ulmer, Jr.,” *The Island Current*, July-August 1997, 7.
- “John P. Hawkins” [obituary], *The New York Times*, July 3, 1909, 7:4.
- Lovejoy, Clarence E., “City Island in Autumn is Rewarding,” *The New York Times*, Sept. 3, 1961.
- McNamara, John, “The Bronx in History: Hell Gate Pilots Worked Out of City Island Station,” *Bronx Press Review*, Sept. 27, 1973 (Reprint in CIHS collection)
- “Modern Living: As Idle as a Painted Ship,” *Time*, July 12, 1954 [re: Nevins yard.]
- Morril, Charles, “Yacht yard changed by tide of the times.” [Gannett newspaper article, date unknown; clipping in CIHS collection.]
- “Of Interest to the Skipper,” *Yachting*, April, 1929, 98.
- “On Long Island Sound,” *Rudder*, _____, 1891. (Clipping in CIHS Collection)
- “Race Yachts Burn Near Shamrock IV,” *The New York Times*, Feb. 25, 1920, 1:2.
- Rendel, John, “City Island is Buzzing with Boating Activity,” *The New York Times*, Apr. 8, 1962, ____.

- Rendel, John, "City Island Yards Keep Busy Despite Recession," *The New York Times*, Apr. 9, 1961.
- Rendel, John, "European Skippers Turning to U.S., Lofts at City Island Have Orders from Sweden, Belgium," *The New York Times*, April 12, 1959, __.
- Rock, Barry, "City Island Zoning Program Stirs Controversy," *Parkway News*, Dec. 5, 1974, 3.
- Rosenfeld, Adelaide Rodstrom, "A City Island Childhood," *The Island Current*, March 1996, 7.
- "H. Sayers Dead; Lawyer 49 Years" [obituary], *The New York Times*, Dec. 4, 1943, 13:1.
- Scott, Catherine, "Triboro Shipyard Wants Zoning Change," *Island Current*, Sept. 1988.
- Sims, Larry, "New Owner Rehires Craftsmen: Yacht Yard on City Island is Saved," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 21, 1954, __.
- Stephens, W. P., "City Island," *Rudder*, July 1917, 467-470.
- Taylor, William H., "Henry B. Nevins, Master Yacht Builder," *Yachting*, __, 195_. (Undated clipping of article in CIHS collection.)
- Thaler, Bruce, "'Starrett City Island'" Planned, *The Island Current*, Dec. 1974, 3.
- Volkan, Kurt, "City Island: Built on the Business of Building Boats," *Nautical World*, April 1998, 27-31.
- Wallace, Bill, "Rodstrom Yard to Open on April 15, can take boats 35 feet and over," *The New York Herald Tribune*, March 29, 1959.
- Walsh, Myra, "Once Upon a Time.. The Metamorphosis of a Lot" [date and name of publication unknown; in CIHS collection]
- Wilford, John Noble, "Inches Underground, Secrets of Northern Slave Life," *The New York Times*, July 27, 1999, F5.
- Witlieb, Bernard, "City Island: An Informal History," series of articles published in the *Island Current* in the collections of the CIHS and BCCHS.

WILLIAM H. SCHOFIELD HOUSE

65 SCHOFIELD STREET, CITY ISLAND, BRONX,

BLOCK 5628 / LOT 146

BUILT: C. 1860

ARCHITECT: UNKNOWN

ORIGINAL OWNER: WILLIAM H. SCHOFIELD

STYLE: ITALIANATE

PREVIOUS ACTIONS: HEARD JANUARY 19, 2009

SIGNIFICANT ALTERATIONS: NONE

This impressive transitional Italianate style farmhouse, was constructed around 1856, and sits on a corner lot at Schofield Street on the northeast corner of Williams Avenue, and was once a part of the William Schofield estate, one of the first families to settle here in 1827.

This residence is a fine example of the Italianate style of architecture that dominated American house design from 1850 to 1880, and is characterized here by the square plan, tall windows, and combined with Greek revival style features such as the flat roof with



overhanging cornice and elaborate paired acorn drop brackets under the eaves that flank the octagon shaped windows. The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.

City Island was first established as an English settlement in 1654, when the English crown granted Thomas Pell ownership of the island and parts of Westchester County, which lasted until 1749. City Island was privately owned, first by the Pell family and then by the Palmer family. It became a part of the town of Pelham, in Westchester County, in 1819 and was then sectioned off into large parcels of land as ownership passed to other individuals.

Schofield Street takes its name from the estate of one the first families to acquire land on City Island after it became part of Westchester County; William Schofield acquired the land in 1827. An 1867 map shows the structure was the property of daughter Elizabeth Schofield who later married Captain Samuel Pell, a map from September 1881 confirms she later left the property to her heirs. The 65 Schofield Street House is significant as a rare surviving transitional Italianate farmhouse on City Island, and for its association with the Pell and Schofields, two prominent City Island families, and for Samuel's association with City Island's primary industry.

65 Schofield Street House, City Island, Bronx, New York, Built: c. 1860, Block: 5628 Lot: 146.



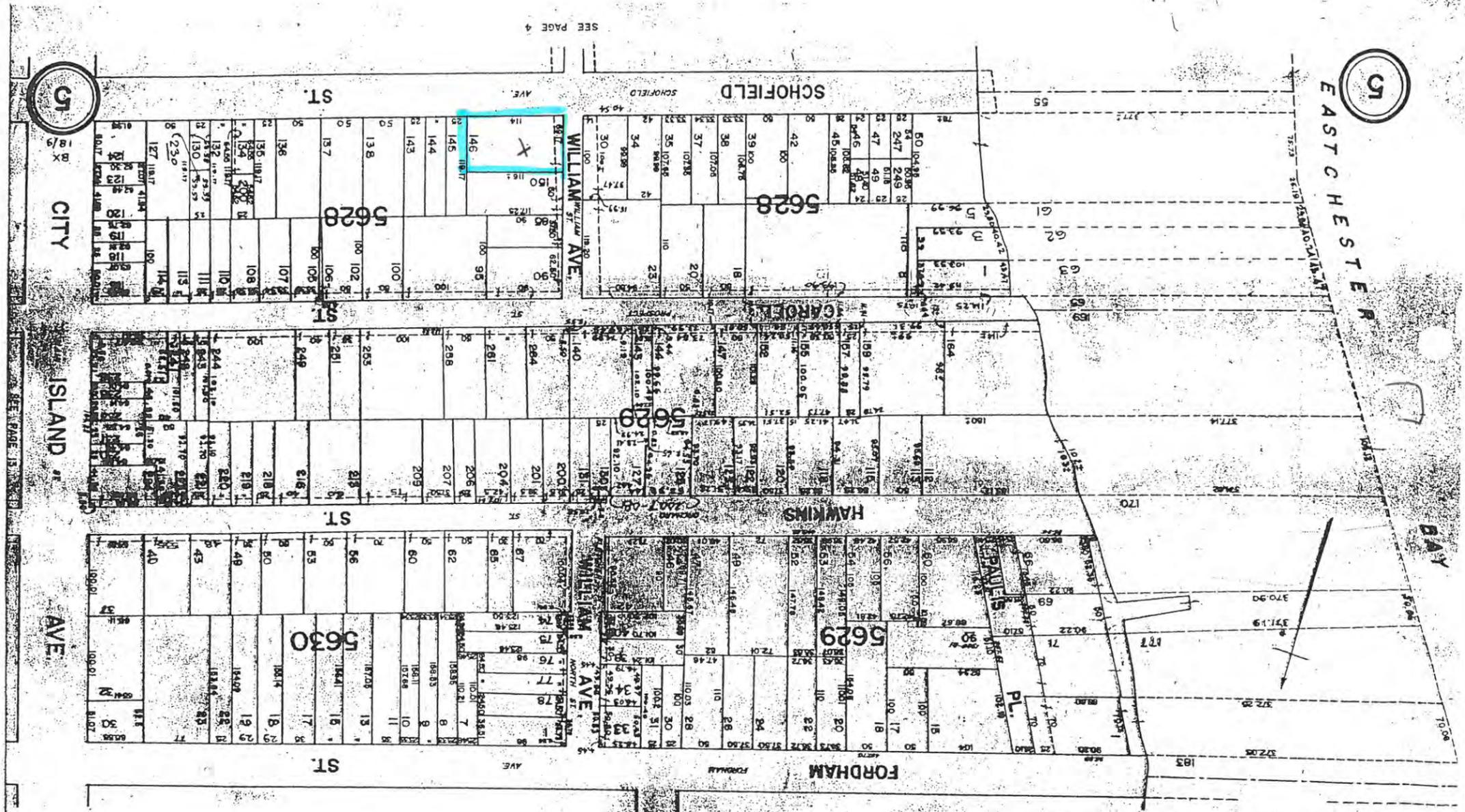
This impressive transitional Italianate style farmhouse, was constructed around 1860, and sits on a corner lot at Schofield Street on the northeast corner of Williams Avenue, and was once a part of the William Schofield estate, one of the first families to settle here in 1827.

This residence is a fine example of the Italianate style of architecture that dominated American house design from 1850 to 1880, and is characterized here by the square plan, tall windows, and

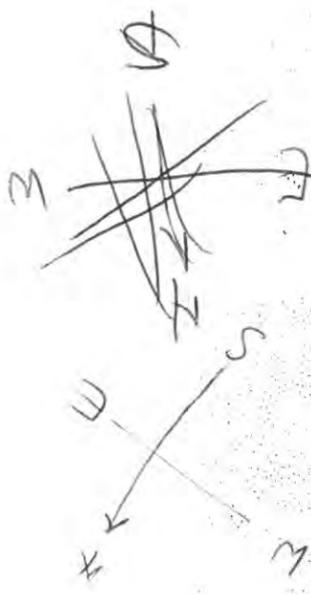
combined with Greek revival style features such as the flat roof with overhanging cornice and elaborate paired acorn drop brackets under the eaves that flank the octagon shaped windows. The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.

City Island was first established as an English settlement in 1654, when the English crown granted Thomas Pell ownership of the island and parts of Westchester County, which lasted until 1749. City Island was privately owned, first by the Pell family and then by the Palmer family. It became a part of the town of Pelham, in Westchester County, in 1819 and was then sectioned off into large parcels of land as ownership passed to other individuals.

Schofield Street takes its name from the estate of one the first families to acquire land on City Island after it became part of Westchester County; William Schofield acquired the land in 1827. An 1867 map shows the structure was the property of daughter Elizabeth Schofield who later married Captain Samuel Pell, a map from September 1881 confirms she later left the property to her heirs. The 65 Schofield Street House is significant as a rare surviving transitional Italianate farmhouse on City Island, and for its association with the Pell and Schofields, two prominent City Island families, and for Samuel's association with City Island's primary industry.



SEE PAGE 6
 BL LOT AFF. 125 5629
 NEW DATE 10-03-06



1910
 B14

SEE PAGE 4

5
 CITY

5
 EAST CHESTER BAY

ISLAND AVE

ST AVES: SCHOFIELD, WILLIAM, FORDHAM, HAWKINS, ISLAND, CITY

LOT NUMBERS: 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

The Bronx In History

By JOHN McNAMARA

In 1807, Nicholas Haight Purchased Most of City Island, and Subdivided

Bronx Press Rev. 7/1/65

The late Alfred Fordham, historian of City Island, takes up the tale of his beloved island-home as it entered the 19th century.

The sailing vessels engaged in the coastal trade to and from ports up and down our coast; and those in foreign trade put in here for a safe anchorage in stormy weather, and to replenish their supplies and to make necessary repairs. This made an ideal ready market for the residents of City Island to dispose of the fruits of their labors in tilling the soil, and for their various skills in the maritime industry. As time went on, and as some of the inhabitants moved to other places and disposed of their holdings, we find through study of the records in the Office of the Register of Westchester County that on June 26, 1807, Nicholas Haight became the owner of the entire island. However, not included

in the sale, were four parcels of real estate owned by the following persons: Captain Barrian, Samuel Hicks, Widow Talcott and Widow Hicks.

Mr. Haight was the last owner of the entire island (almost) and in the succeeding years he sold land to various individuals whose names crop up in City Island history: 62 acres in 1815 to John Huestes, 50 acres to Thomas Pell in 1817, 35 acres more to C. Meyer in 1818. George Washington Horton purchased 42 acres in 1819, and this tract comprised the southern end of the island (known as Belden's Point.) In 1820 Nicholas Haight conveyed a parcel of 16 acres to a John Boyd and followed this with a sale of 24 acres to Elijah Valentine in 1823. The last remaining property of Nicholas Haight was located at the northern tip of the island and this he sold to Rodman

Bowne in 1823. To City Islanders of today this area is known as Carey's Point.

(Next week: City Islanders who gave their name to the streets.)



Early map of City Island (approx. 1825) showing principal land owners. Several names belonged from top to bottom: S. Hicks, Capt. Barrian, Widow Hicks, Widow Talcott.

On the other side of the island is the Stepping Light in Peiham Bay, or look west across at Great Neck and Glen

Soon after it is situated on the line of rocks which form the Stepping Light in Peiham Bay, or look west across at Great Neck and Glen

The tents are very elaborate, with screened in walls, back verandas, flower and kitchen gardens, and the nominal tent they are very occupied by very poor people. The post of communicating makes that impossible

to the tents are very elaborate, with screened in walls, back verandas, flower and kitchen gardens, and the nominal tent they are very occupied by very poor people. The post of communicating makes that impossible

BUILDING AND LAND DATA

INCOME AND EXPENSES

SPACE			STORES			GENERAL STRUCTURAL DETAILS				INCOME AND EXPENSES							
Floor	Height or No. Rms.*	Area or No. Apts.*	Location	Width	Depth	Area	Type of Building	Floor & Roof Beams	INCOME	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year	Year		
							Footings	Flooring	FR	144/17	4500	2500	7000				
							Foundation	Partition	4	144/18	"	2800	7300				
							Framing	Interior	70	47/29	"	"	"				
							Walls	Plumbing	20	47/30	"	"	"				
							Roof Type	Heating	"	47/31	"	"	"				
							Roofing Material	Air Cond. & Cooling	"	47/32	"	"	"				
							AREAS & VOLUMES		LAYOUT								
							Sq. Ft.	Cu. Ft.	No. of Rooms	4	13/14	4500	3300	7800			
									No. of Apts.	24	14/15	4500	3300	7800			
									No. of Stores	24	15/16	4500	3300	7800			
									No. of Baths	00	12/18	4500	3300	7800			
									Separate Maids' Rooms	513	13/19	4500	3300	7800			
									Garage (Att-Det-Built in)	563	14/20	4500	3300	7800			
									Total	82	14/21	4500	3300	7800			
							ORIGINAL CONSTRUCTION			EXPENSES							
							Bldg. Plan No.	Construction Started	Certificate of Occupancy	Water	11/12	4400	4300	9700			
							Estimated Cost in Plans \$		Actual Costs	Fuel	12/13	4400	5200	9700			
							Labor, Material & Equipment			Electric Light & Power	1/14	5600	5400	11000			
							Incidental Erection Costs (Survey, Tests, Etc.)			Supplies	2/15	5600	5400	11000			
							Contractor's Fees or Profit			Repairs & Maintenance	3/16	5600	7400	13000			
							Architect's & Engineer's Fees			Painting & Decorating	4/17	5600	7400	13000			
							Miscellaneous Costs: Supervision, Contingencies			Wages	5/18	5600	7400	13000			
							Total Construction Cost			Management	6/19	5600	7400	13000			
							Miscellaneous Cost			Commissions	7/20	1	1	11			
							Taxes & Insurance During Construction			Fire Insurance	8/21	5600	7400	13000			
							Interest on Land During Construction			Other Insurance	9/22	5600	7400	13000			
							Interest on Other Capital			Rent Taxes	10/23	5600	7400	13000			
							Total Cost of Building				11/24	5600	7400	13000			
							Taxable Machinery or Plants				12/25	5600	7400	13000			
							Cost of Land				1/26	5600	7400	13000			
							Total Original Cost of Property				2/27	5600	7400	13000			
							Source of information as to Actual Costs:				3/28	5600	7400	13000			
							ALTERATION: Year			ALTERATION: Year							
							Character			Character							
							Estimated Cost			Estimated Cost							
							Actual Cost			Actual Cost							
							Source of Information			Source of Information							
							ADDITIONAL RECORD:										
							SUPPLEMENTARY FILE										

82456

TAX COMMISSION

CITY OF NEW YORK

1960 - 61

NOTICE

Application for Apportionment

Borough of **THE BRONX** Ward **18** Sec. **10** Vol. **10** Block **5628** Lot..... Map Vol.....

Date **OCT 7 1959** 19.....

Information to be furnished by applicant.

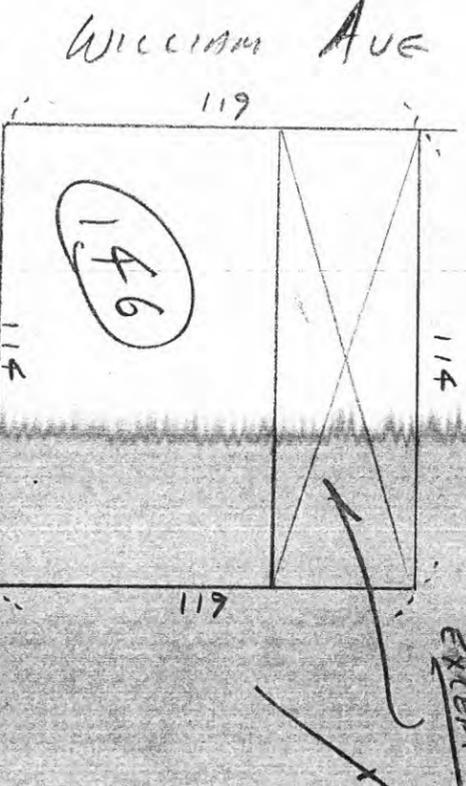
Parties in Interest

Grantor **GEORGE & ALICE HAWKINS** Address **65 SCHOFIELD ST.**

Grantees **FLORIDA BRUNO** } **417 E. 116th ST.**
VITO }

Record of Deed Sec. **2339** Page **147** Date of Record **JUNE 5 1959**

Survey by **James C. Brown** **Map of Elizabeth Bell # 670 - 2/6/1901** **May 10 1952**



Lot Affected	Lot Dropped	New Lot
(146)		(150)

OFF 10/14/59

18-105
5628

Apportioned by

E. Macmillan Assessor

Address **401 Broadway**
Christy Fontana Esq
Applicant

New Lot No.....
Apportioned Value \$.....

250 West 113th St. N.Y.C. 28-59

CA-G-4334

The subscriber hereby certifies that in making this application for apportionment, that he is acting as the owner, or under the direction of and for the owner, and that in doing so, he accepts such, as the notice of the apportioned assessment as is intended and is provided for in Section 162-1.0 of the Administrative Code.

EXPT 1186 - Section thru My parcel @ the rear of said
premises running 50 feet along William Ave by
approximately 117.25 feet wide.

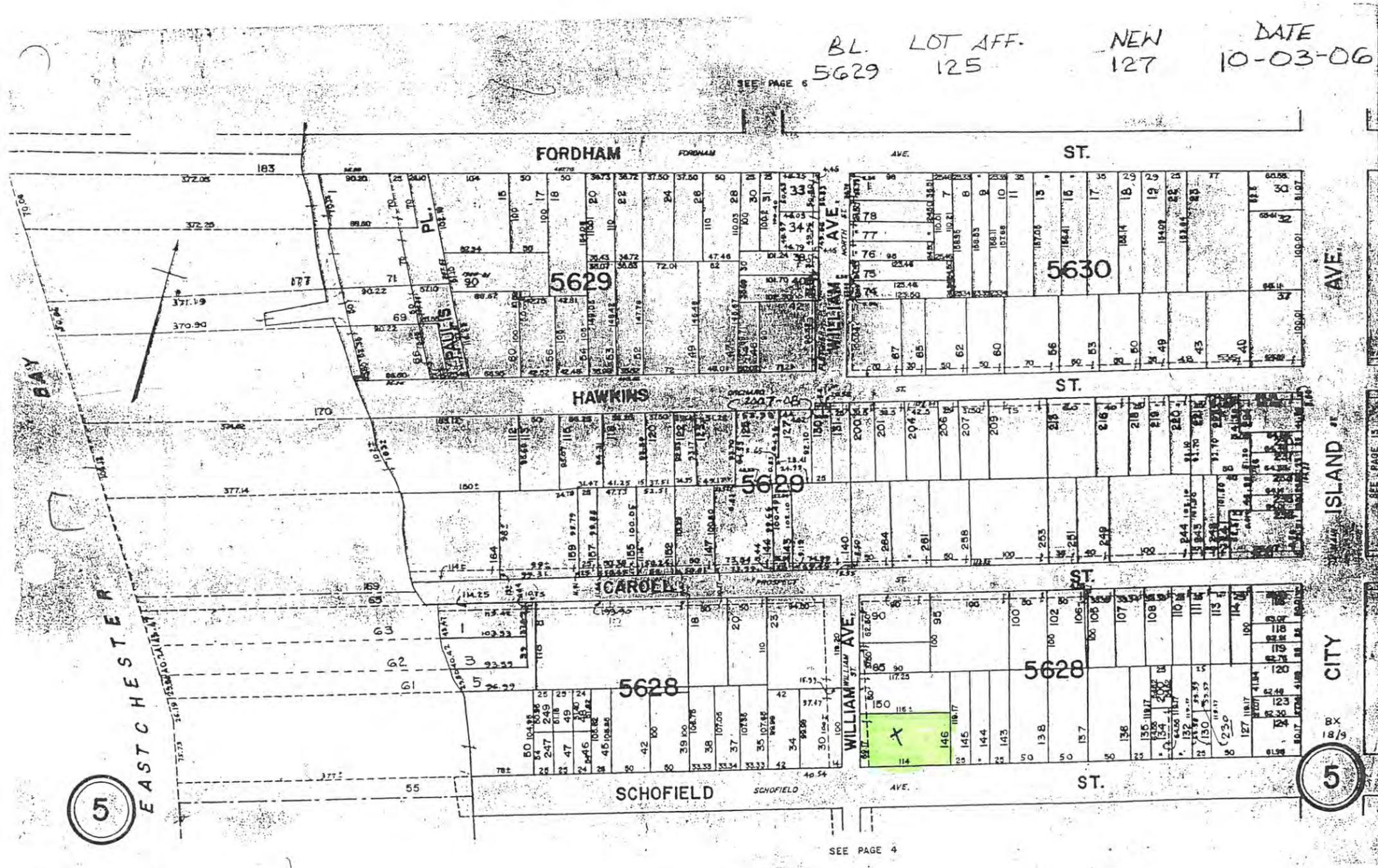
Known as 65 Slofield St.

The deed is inconsistent with the survey. However, we
have chosen to use the survey, since it is of a later
date than the original deed description.

BL. LOT AFF. NEW DATE
5629 125 127 10-03-06

SEE PAGE 6

SEE PAGE 4



1910
1917



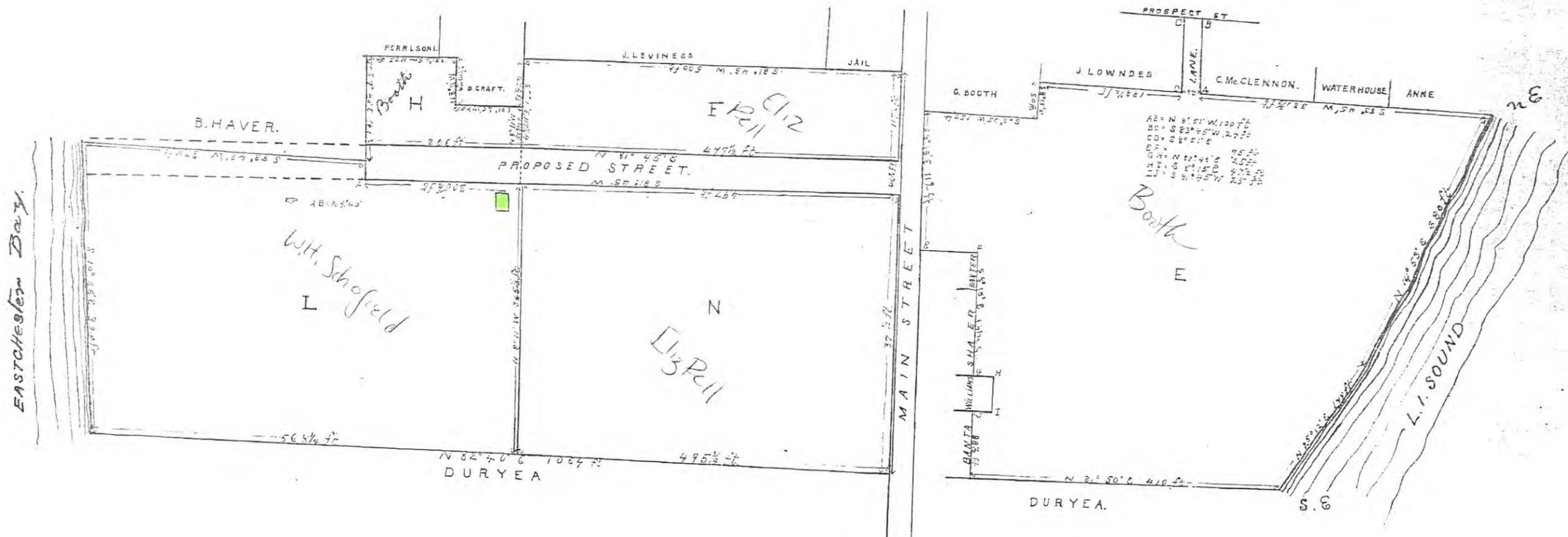
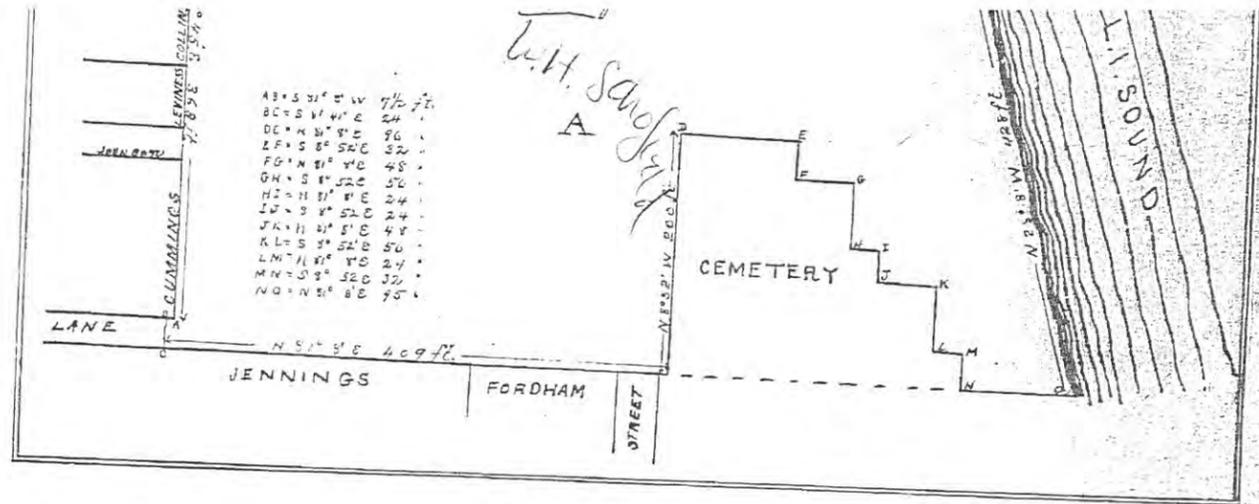
5

5

known as the
 W. Schofield Estate.
 CITY ISLAND, N.Y.
 Surveyed & Drawn, Aug 1877
 A. R. Dorr Esq.
 Scale 80 ft to the inch.

NOTE

W. H. Schofield. { LOT A. 5.461 Acres } = 10.476 Acres
 L. 5.015 " }
 Mary Ann Booth. { H. 0.4384 " } = 7.462 " }
 E. 7.027 " }
 Heirs of Elizabeth Pell. { F. 1.366 " } = 5.579 " }
 N. 4.213 " }



Filed in Westchester County
 Register Office Sept 11th 1877
 Theo Pine
 Register

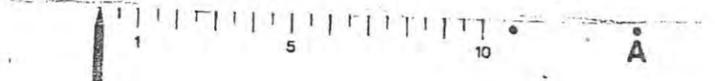
Copied from Original map
 on file in the Register's Office of
 Westchester County

By
 William P. Dorr
 Register

Note. where lines, figures or names
 are omitted they are destroyed
 or illegible on Original map
 William P. Dorr
 Register

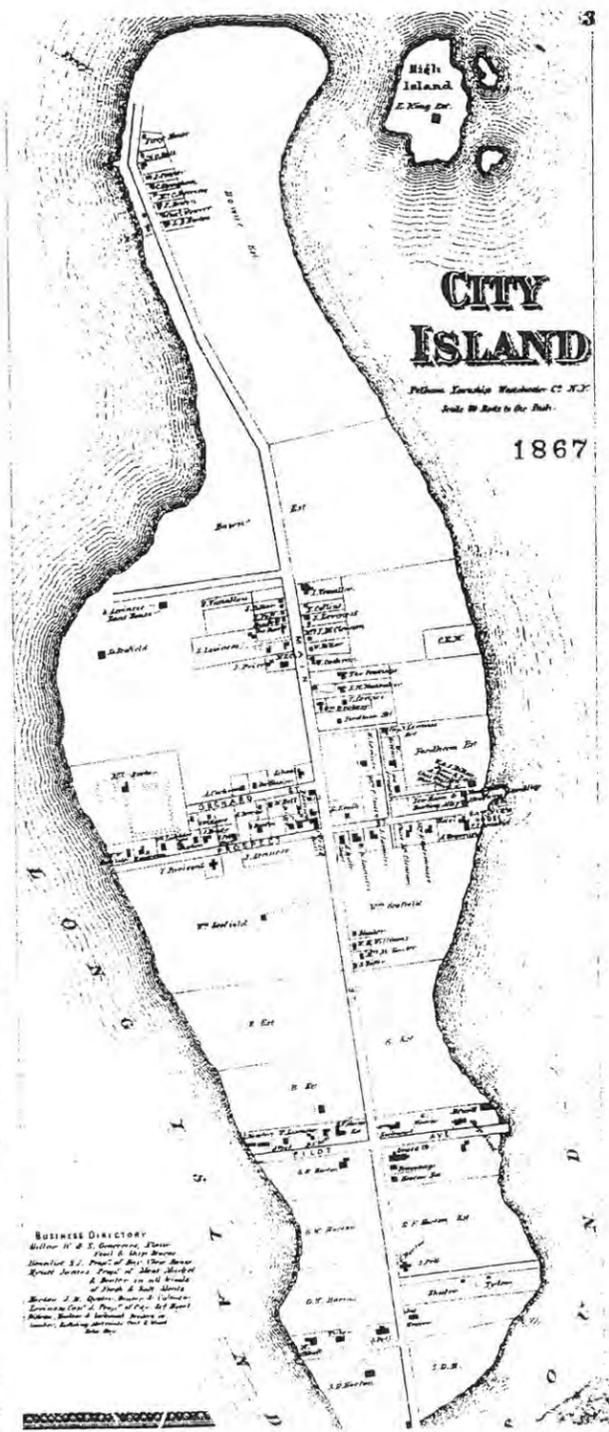
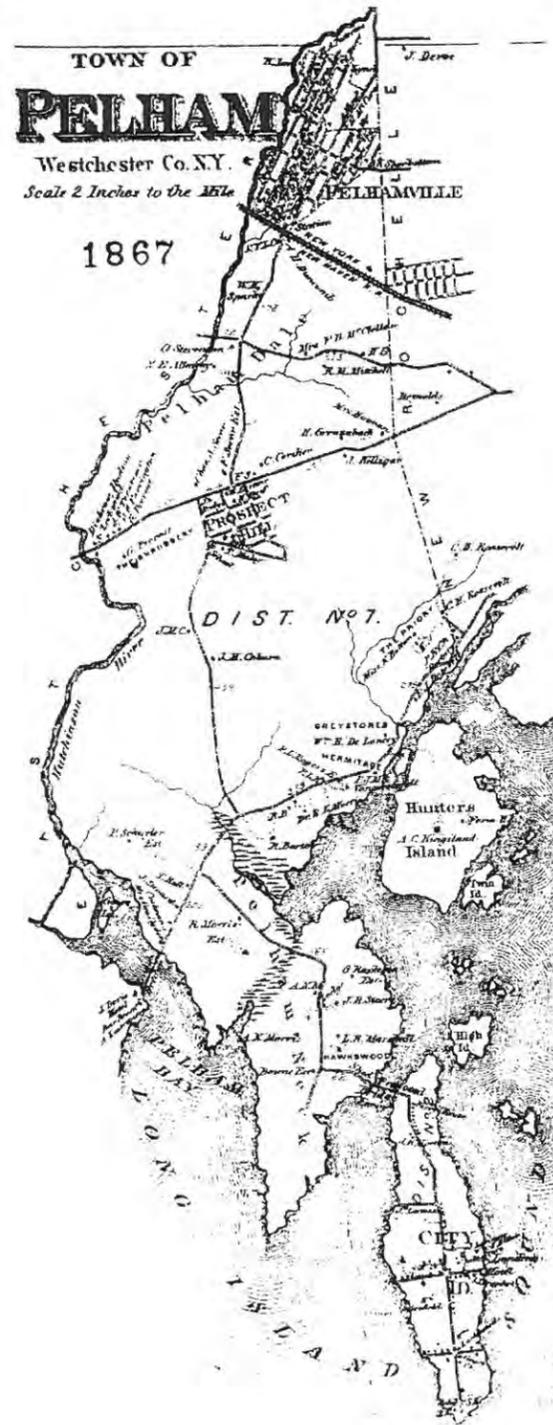
Received Sep 25, 1902

D 24:1



(665)

665



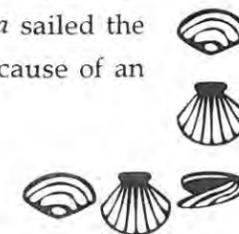
from his own half-hulled models rather than from lines laid down on plans by a designer. Carll built large two- and three-masted schooners, commercial and pleasure, as well as sloops for the oystermen and pilots. He specialized in large centerboard coasting schooners, which were often used for the bulk transport of cargo up and down the East Coast, from Canada to South America. According to a review of a book on American coasting schooners, such ships

found their livelihood carrying softwood south from Maine and Canada, and hardwood north from the Southern states. There was coal to be carried to ports where discharging facilities were too slow for the big steamships or barges, or the loading was apt to be delayed. And there were other cargoes: salt from Turk's Island, molasses from Barbados or Cuba, logwood from Jamaica or Haiti, goat manure from Venezuela and fish scrap from Promised Land, Long Island.¹⁵

Carll also built small sailing yachts, oyster sloops that were always in demand, and steam-powered oyster dredgers, including the early model commissioned by Captain Leviness in 1876. Perhaps most importantly, the David Carll Yard earned a reputation for the expert building and rebuilding of large luxury yachts.

Yacht racing may date back to the Dutch burghers in Amsterdam, and it caught on in America when some wealthy New Yorkers and Bostonians began to race their pleasure craft in the 1830s. In 1850 a syndicate of five New York Yacht Club members, headed by Commodore John C. Stevens, commissioned the construction of the schooner yacht *America* with the intention of sending her to compete against British yachts in a race around the Isle of Wight. (*America* was modeled by George Steers and built in the William H. Brown Yard on the East River, near Twelfth Street in Manhattan.) *America* won this race so decisively that when Queen Victoria asked who had finished second, she was informed, "There was no second, madam." This race was a turning point in the history of yachting, especially since the five members of the syndicate proposed that their newly won cup become a prize for a new international competition—the *America's Cup*.

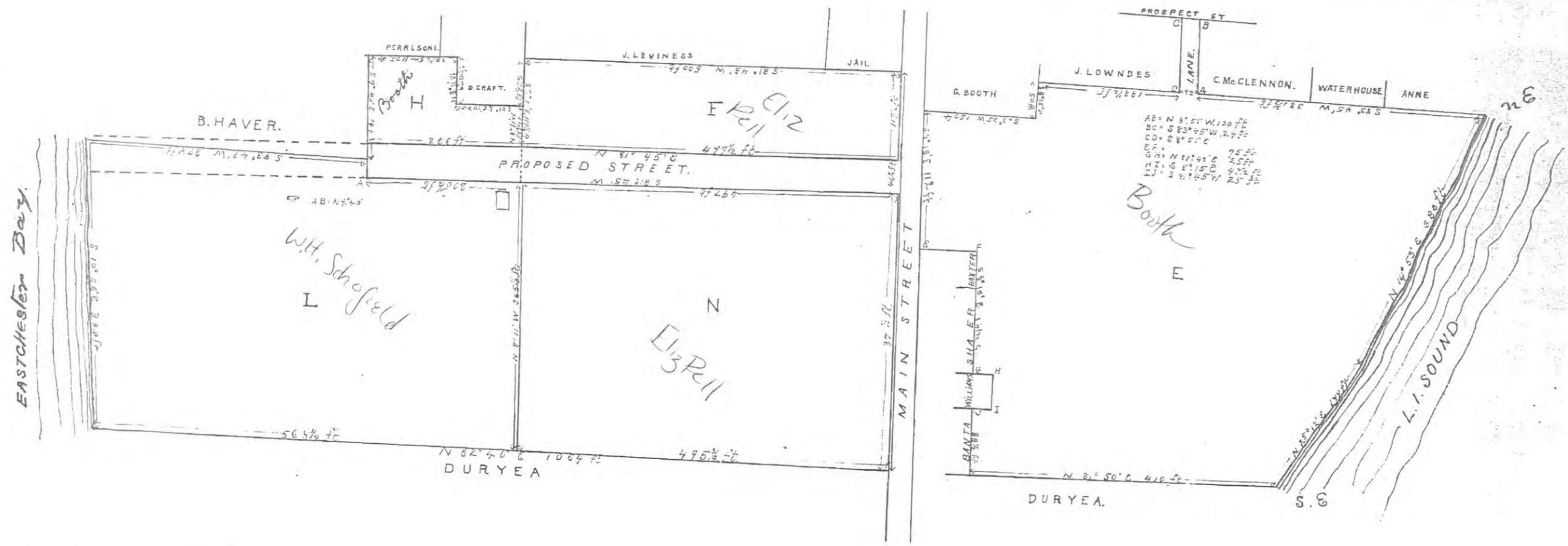
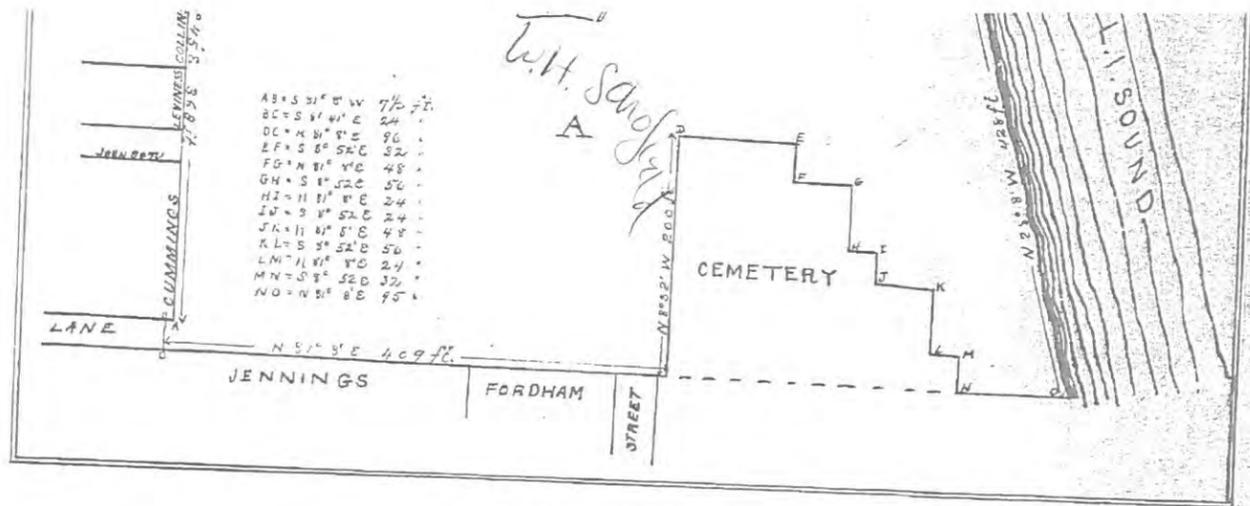
During the Civil War years between 1860 and 1865, the New York Yacht Club offered its vessels to the Navy "for any purpose compatible with their capacity," and yachting for sport or pleasure all but ceased.¹⁶ After the war, yachting burgeoned in popularity, and David Carll was well situated to meet the increased demand for the building and servicing of yachts. Carll's centerboard schooners were proving to be especially seaworthy and fast. One of his early successes was *Vesta*, a 113-foot centerboard schooner built for Pierre Lorillard. *Vesta* prompted the very first transatlantic ocean race in 1866, from Sandy Hook to the Isle of Wight. Competing against two full-keel schooners *Henrietta* and *Fleetwing*, *Vesta* sailed the fastest, reaching sight of England first, although she ultimately lost the race because of an unfortunate navigational error.



known as the
 W. Schofield Estate.
 CITY ISLAND, N.Y.
 Surveyed & Drawn, Aug 1877
 A. R. Dorr Sen.
 Scale 80 ft to the inch.

NOTE

W. H. Schofield. { LOT A. 5.461 Acres } = 10.476 Acres
 L. 5.015 " }
 Mary Ann Booth. { H. 0.4384 " } = 7.462 "
 E. 7.024 " }
 Heirs of Elizabeth, Rel. { F. 1.866 " } = 5.579 "
 N. 4.213 " }



Filed in Westchester County
 Register Office Sept 11th 1877
 Theo. Pin
 Register

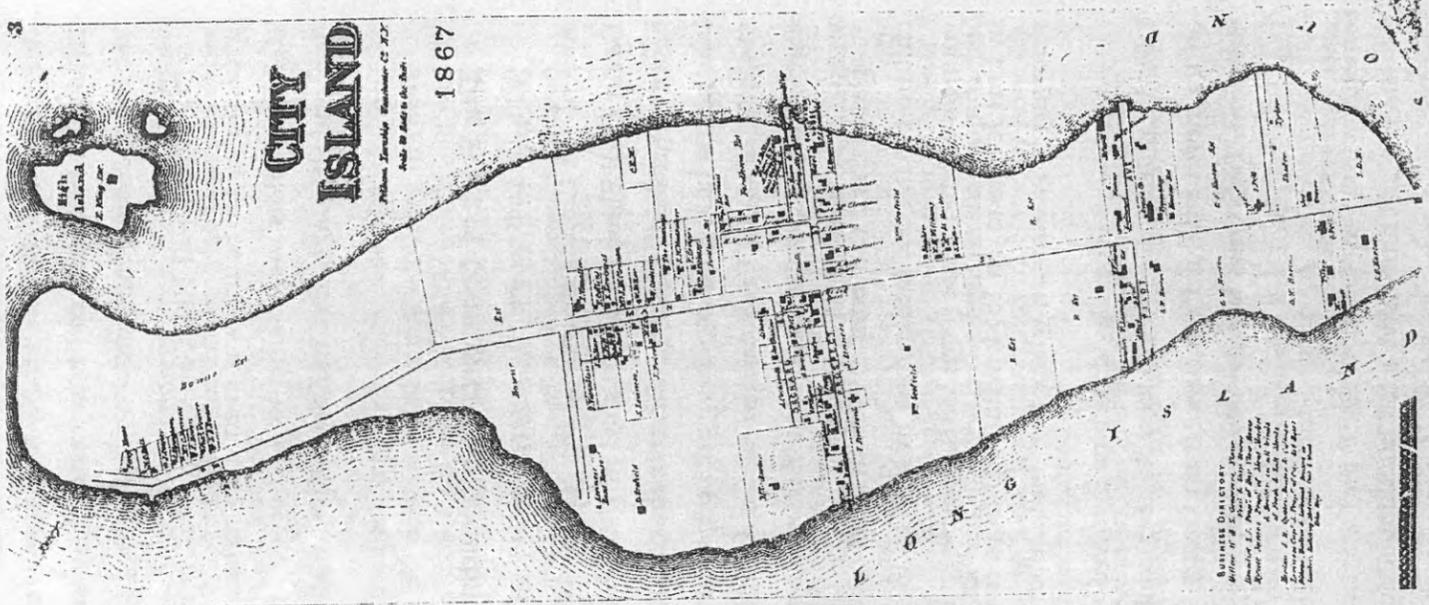
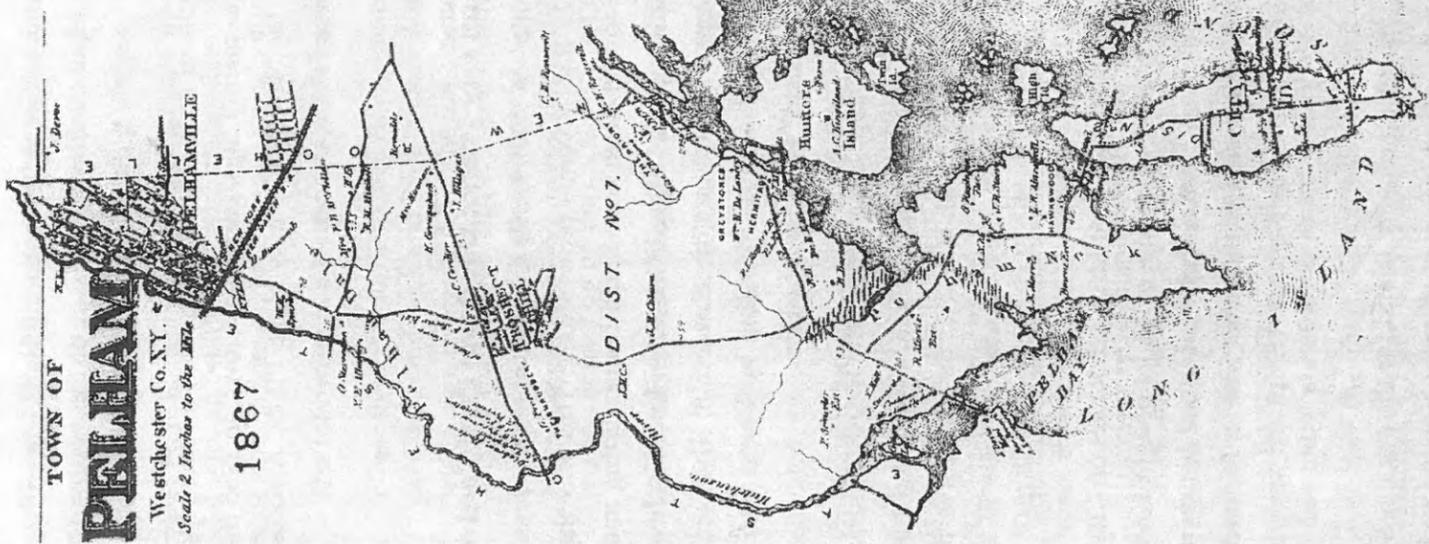
Copied from Original map
 on file in the Registers Office of
 Westchester County

Note. where lines, figures or names
 are omitted they are destroyed
 or illegible in Original map
 William J. Patten
 Register

By
 William J. Patten
 Register

Received Sep 25, 1902





★10★

from his...
 Carl...
 for the...
 were...
 South...
 found...
 north...
 facilities...
 delays...
 or Cuba...
 from...
 Carl...
 powered...
 1876...
 building...
 Yacht...
 America...
 in the...
 done...
 intention...
 (America...
 River...
 Queen...
 madam...
 members...
 international...
 During...
 vessels...
 or pleasure...
 Carl...
 Carl's...
 early...
 prompted...
 Wight...
 fastest...
 unfortunate...

65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE

CITY ISLAND (BLOCK 5628 LOT 146)

This impressive transitional Italianate style farmhouse, was constructed around 1860, and sits on a corner lot at Schofield Street on the northeast corner of Williams Avenue, and was once a part of the William Schofield estate, one of the first families to settle here in 1827.

This residence is a fine example of the Italianate style of architecture that dominated American house design from 1850 to 1880, and is characterized here by the square plan, tall windows, and combined with Greek revival style features such as the flat roof with overhanging cornice and elaborate paired acorn drop brackets under the eaves that flank the octagon shaped windows. The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.



The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.

City Island was first established as an English settlement in 1654, when the English crown granted Thomas Pell ownership of the island and parts of Westchester County, which lasted until 1749. City Island was privately owned, first by the Pell family and then by the Palmer family. It became a part of the town of Pelham, in Westchester County, in 1819 and was then sectioned off into large parcels of land as ownership passed to other individuals.

Schofield Street takes its name from the estate of one of the first families to acquire land on City Island after it became part of Westchester County; William Schofield acquired the land in 1827. An 1867 map shows the structure was the property of daughter Elizabeth Schofield who later married Captain Samuel Pell, a map from September 1881 confirms she later left the property to her heirs. The 65 Schofield Street House is significant as a rare surviving transitional Italianate farmhouse on City Island, and for its association with the Pell and Schofields, two prominent City Island families, and for Samuel's association with City Island's primary industry.

65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE
CITY ISLAND, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX

This impressive transitional Italianate style farmhouse, was constructed around 1860, and sits on a corner lot at Schofield Street on the northeast corner of Williams Avenue, and was once a part of the William Schofield estate, one of the first families to settle here in 1827.

This residence is a fine example of the Italianate style of architecture that dominated American house design from 1850 to 1880, and is characterized here by the square plan, tall windows, and combined with Greek revival style features such as the flat roof with overhanging cornice and elaborate paired acorn drop brackets under the eaves that flank the octagon shaped windows. The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.

City Island was first established as an English settlement in 1654, when the English crown granted Thomas Pell ownership of the island and parts of Westchester County, which lasted until 1749. City Island was privately owned, first by the Pell family and then by the Palmer family. It became a part of the town of Pelham, in Westchester County, in 1819 and was then sectioned off into large parcels of land as ownership passed to other individuals.

Schofield Street takes its name from the estate of one of the first families to acquire land on City Island after it became part of Westchester County; William Schofield acquired the land in 1827. An 1867 map shows the structure was the property of daughter Elizabeth Schofield who later married Captain Samuel Pell, a map from September 1881 confirms she later left the property to her heirs. The 65 Schofield Street House is significant as a rare surviving transitional Italianate farmhouse on City Island, and for its association with the Pell and Schofields, two prominent City Island families, and for Samuel's association with City Island's primary industry.

65 SCHOFIELD STREET LP-2395
HOUSE

LP#: 2395 BOROUGH: Bx BLOCK: 5628 LOT: 146

SITE NAME: 65 Schofield Ave House

SITE NAME: _____

SITE ADDRESS: 65 Schofield Street (aka 240 William Ave.)

SITE ADDRESS: _____

Date Calendered: 11/17/09 Other Actions: _____

Date Heard: 11/2/10 Special Info: _____

Date Designated: _____ Council Resolution Received: _____

POLITICAL REPRESENTATIVE INFORMATION

POLITICAL REP. INFO	REPRESENTATIVE NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE/FAX
Assembly District # <u>82</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Michael Benedetto</u>	<u>3602 E. TREMONT AVE.</u> <u>STE. 201</u> <u>BX, NY 10465</u>	<u>(718)</u> <u>892-2235</u>
House of Representatives District # <u>07</u>	<u>Nydia Velazquez</u> <u>Joseph Cantley</u>	<u>2800 BACKLICK BLVD.</u> <u>STE 301</u> <u>BX, NY 10465</u>	<u>(718)</u> <u>931-1400</u>
Senate District # <u>34</u>	<u>Jeffrey D. Klein</u>	<u>3612 E. TREMONT AV.</u> <u>BRONX, NY 10465</u>	<u>(718)</u> <u>822-2049</u> <u>822-2321</u>
City Council District # <u>13</u>	<u>James Vaccaro</u>	<u>3040 E. TREMONT AVE</u> <u>STE. 104</u> <u>BRONX, NY 10461</u>	<u>(718)</u> <u>931-1721</u> <u>931-1605</u>
Community Board District # <u>10</u>	<u>John MARANO</u> <u>James Vaccaro</u>	<u>3165 E. TREMONT AVE</u> <u>BRONX, NY 10461</u>	<u>(718)</u> <u>892-1161</u> <u>863-6860</u>

NOTES

at day court 12/22

LP-2395

City Island Historical Society
P. O. Box 82
City Island, NY 10464

January 7, 2010

Landmarks Preservation Commission
One Centre Street
New York, NY 10007

To Whom It May Concern:

It has come to our attention that the Landmarks Preservation Commission has become interested in designating the Italianate farmhouse at 65 Schofield Street on City Island, as the result of a recommendation I made several years ago when it looked as if the house were going to be either destroyed or vandalized, as the owner had died, leaving the house vacant.

Although the local realtor, Jacqueline Kyle Kall, spoke with some potential buyers who were interested in the property rather than the house, she was finally able to find a buyer who did not plan to destroy the house but wished to make some changes and improvements.

I have had the opportunity to examine the architect's drawings and although the changes will affect the appearance of the building, we believe that the character of the house has been retained, indeed improved. In the Bronx County Historical Society book *Landmarks of the Bronx*, the authors point to several awkward design flaws in the building, which would be remedied by the proposed renovation.

There are a number of typical Italianate houses on City Island, and this one is not exceptional as an example of that style. It was built and lived in by William Scofield, one of the early residents of City Island, but little is known of him except that he was a farmer, and to our knowledge the property has not been in his family's hands for well over half a century.

For all of these reasons, the City Island Historical Society would like to recommend that the Commission not go ahead with the designation as originally requested.

Sincerely yours,

Barbara Dolensek
Vice President

GH

THE SENATE
STATE OF NEW YORK

427 CAPITOL
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12247
(518) 455-3959
FAX (518) 426-6887
KLEIN.NYSENATE.GOV



3612 EAST TREMONT AVENUE
BRONX, NEW YORK 10465
(718) 822-2049
FAX (718) 822-2321

E-MAIL:
JDKLEIN@SENATE.STATE.NY.US

JEFFREY D. KLEIN
DEPUTY MAJORITY LEADER

January 13th 2010

Chairperson Robert B. Tierney
New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission
One Centre Street
New York, NY, 10007

Dear Chair Tierney,

I write to you today on behalf of my City Island constituents who have brought to my attention the proposed landmark designation for 65 Schofield Street, an address within my district in the Bronx, New York, 10464. Over the past week, my office has spoken to community leaders and the architect hired to renovate the existing structure, Zachary Schweter. All have shared with us their desire to forgo this location being designated as a landmark.

It is my understanding that the landmark designation was originally requested by City Island community leaders some years prior but the process was initiated only recently. At that time, community leaders were fearful of such a large property being subdivided and overdeveloped from a one family home into a multi-family structure. Unfortunately, this is a fairly frequent occurrence within my district. Since that time there have been numerous developments that have improved the future of this property. The property in question was purchased by the Georges, a family from Arizona whose intended use for the property is renovating the existing structure and keeping the property for their family to occupy. The property, through many years of neglect has fallen into disrepair and as such, improvements will be needed in order to accommodate a handicapped family member. These improvements will include an elevator as well as a garage extension to the existing structure. My office has spoken to the architect, Mr. Schweter, who has past experience with preserving landmarks and he has conveyed his desire to keep this project within the historical and architectural integrity of City Island.

Over the past five years, it has been my privilege to represent the City Island community. I have come to realize the residents of this neighborhood pay close attention to development within their area and have appropriate zoning protections to preserve its historic and nautical nature. As their elected official, I am honored to advocate on their behalf. With this in mind, I ask that you honor the community's request and forgo designating this property at this time.

THE SENATE
STATE OF NEW YORK

427 CAPITOL
ALBANY, NEW YORK 12247
(518) 455-3959
FAX (518) 426-6887

KLEIN.NYSENATE.GOV



JEFFREY D. KLEIN
DEPUTY MAJORITY LEADER

3612 EAST TREMONT AVENUE
BRONX, NEW YORK 10465
(718) 822-2049
FAX (718) 822-2321

E-MAIL:
JDKLEIN@SENATE.STATE.NY.US

Thank you for your attention to this matter, should you require any further information please contact John Doyle at my Bronx District Office at (718) 822-2049. We look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

Handwritten signature of Jeffrey D. Klein.

Jeffrey D. Klein
Deputy Majority Leader
New York State Senate

JDK: jcd

CC: Ms. Kate Daly, Executive Director – NYC Landmarks Preservation Commission
Ms. Jenny Fernández, Director of Intergovernmental & Community Relations - NYC Landmarks Preservation Commission
Mr. Bill Stanton, President – City Island Civic Association
Mr. Skip Giacco, President – City Island Chamber of Commerce

RGH.

JAMES VACCA
COUNCIL MEMBER, 13th DISTRICT

☐ **DISTRICT OFFICE**
340 E. TREMONT AVENUE, RM 104
BRONX, NY 10461
(718) 951-1721
FAX: (718) 951-1695

☐ **CITY HALL OFFICE**
250 BROADWAY, ROOM 1797
NEW YORK, NY 10007
(212) 786-7375
FAX: (212) 442-2724



THE COUNCIL
OF
THE CITY OF NEW YORK

CHAIR
FIRE & CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES

COMMITTEES
AGING
CULTURAL AFFAIRS
LIBRARIES & INTERNATIONAL INTERGOV. RELATIONS
EDUCATION
HOUSING AND BUILDINGS

January 8, 2010

Hon. Robert B. Tierney
Chair, Landmarks Preservation Commission
1 Centre Street, 9th Floor
New York, NY 10007

Dear Chair Tierney:

I am writing to urge your Commission to halt the landmark designation process for 65 Schofield Street, a single-family home located on City Island in my District.

The 65 Schofield Street House, built circa 1860 in an Italianate style, served as an auxiliary home on the Schofield Family Estate. The home bears some original elements, including clapboard siding and an intricate porch, but poor maintenance and a dated interior design make the home unlivable and unsightly. I fear that conferring landmark restrictions on the structure would dissuade the current owner from making important improvements, thereby allowing it to further decay.

Were there any foreseeable risk of demolition or irresponsible alteration at 65 Schofield Street, there might be a strong argument for landmarking the structure in its current form. But I have recently learned that the current owner has submitted plans that would restore both the structural integrity and the elegance of the historic home, while preserving its architectural significance. The owner's plans, which I have reviewed and support, have also been endorsed by the City Island Historical Society and the City Island Architectural Heritage Preservation Foundation.

As someone who believes deeply in preserving the character and identity of my district, it is rare that I would urge your Commission to refrain from bestowing landmark status on any structure. But it is equally rare that a private property owner would take such care to honor a structure's architectural merits while drafting renovation plans. I firmly believe that the end result of the proposed alteration will be a beautiful home that honors the legacy of the original Schofield Family home.

Thank you for your consideration. Please feel free to contact me directly to discuss this issue further.

Respectfully,

Hon. James Vacca
Council Member
13th District, Bronx

cc: Kate Daly, executive director

GH



**City Island
Civic Association, Inc.**

P.O. BOX 117
CITY ISLAND, NY 10464

January 15th, 2009

Bill Stanton	President
Fred Ramftl	First Vice-President
Barbara Dolensek	Second Vice-President
Janie Blanks	Recording Secretary
John Doyle	Corresponding Secretary
Tom Smith	Treasurer

Chairperson Robert B. Tierney
New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission
One Centre Street
New York, NY, 10007

Dear Chair Tierney,

We, the City Island Civic Association, representing the 5,000 residents of our community, are writing to you today with respect to your upcoming hearing to designate 65 Schofield Street a New York City Landmark. This request was put in to your agency by our membership some years ago under very different circumstances. A number of these circumstances have since changed and have we now believe that landmarks designation of this property is inappropriate at this time.

We wanted to inform you that since that time the home has been purchased by Mr. & Mrs. George. Before this purchase, the fear of many of our neighborhood residents would be that this historic structure, which was poorly maintained by its previous owner, would be demolished and the large lot used to construct several large homes or buildings. Thankfully, the George family have no intentions of doing this. They wish to restore the house and modernize the facilities to accommodate a disabled family member. These modernizations include an elevator and a garage to make the area more handicapped-friendly. They have hired a neighborhood architect who is sensitive to keeping this home within the tenor and tone of our small nautical community. Several of our members have reviewed the plans and see no issue with allowing the Georges to proceed. With this in mind, we ask that you not designate this property.

We appreciate your attention to this matter and we look forward to your response.

Respectfully,

Bill Stanton
President, City Island Civic Association.

CC: Senator Jeff Klein, Councilman James Vacca, and Mr. Kenneth Kearns – Bronx
Community Board 10 District Manager,

Please visit our Web Site at: www.cicivic.org



Landmarks Preservation Commission

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007
212-669-7855 (Tel)
212-669-7960 (Fax)

PUBLIC HEARING SPEAKERS' SIGN-IN SHEET
Research Department

If you wish to speak, please complete this form. In order to give others an opportunity to speak, all speakers are asked to limit their remarks to three minutes.

Date 1/19/2010 LP# 2395

Item Name

Item Address 65 Schofield Street

PLEASE SELECT AN OPTION BELOW:

[checked] In favor of designation [] Against designation [] Unsure of Position

PLEASE PRINT:

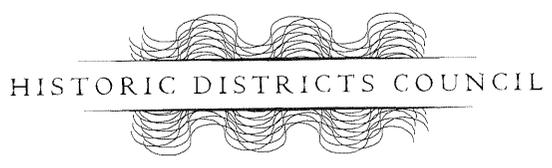
Simeon Bantoff
NAME

Historic Districts Council
ADDRESS
REPRESENTING

If you would prefer to leave a statement, please complete and return to the Reception Desk, or mail the form to the Commission at the above address, attention: Jenny Fernandez, Director of Intergovernmental and Community Relations.

[Empty lines for additional information]

GAH



THE ADVOCATE FOR NEW YORK CITY'S HISTORIC NEIGHBORHOODS

232 East 11th Street New York NY 10003
tel (212) 614-9107 fax (212) 614-9127 email hdc@hdc.org

January 19, 2010

**Statement of the Historic Districts Council
Regarding the Proposed Landmark Designation of
65 Schofield Street aka 240 William Avenue, Borough of The Bronx**

The Historic Districts Council is the citywide advocate for New York's historic neighborhoods and buildings. HDC is pleased to have the opportunity to speak in favor of the designation of 65 Schofield Street as an individual New York City landmark. City Island is an area of New York City that truly stands out as unusual - a small maritime community that has been embraced but not engulfed by the urban sprawl of the larger city. As noted in the AIA Guide to New York City, 4th Edition, "on the streets that run perpendicular to the fishbone spine of City Island Avenue are more than a handful of distinguished older houses...65 Schofield Street, serene and peeling, seems a candidate for a Hopper painting; austere, venerable, self-confident". This building is a remarkable example of Italianate farmhouse design, characterized by a square plan, tall windows, flat roof with an overhanging cornice and elaborate brackets. The building's most striking feature is the one-story porch which runs across the width of the building. Fantastically, the main body of the house is still clad in its original wood clapboard, which, admittedly, is in desperate need of repair, but serves to evoke a sense of architectural antiquity in a way much more common to small New England towns than The Bronx. Aside from its obvious architectural excellence, research has uncovered direct connections between this building and the Pell and Schofield families, prominent families who were deeply involved with the development of City Island. This building is, frankly, an obvious landmark on all counts and should be protected in order to maintain its integrity as a visible, prominent link to City Island's past.

We understand the building has recently changed ownership and the new owners are dedicated to both performing a much-needed restoration of the building and modifying it to better suit their living requirements. While HDC has not seen the plans, in principle we applaud the reawakening of a house that has long sat silent and unoccupied. Buildings need people or, as we've seen too often recently, they risk becoming ruins. We believe strongly that under the oversight of the Landmarks Commission, this building will prosper. We do understand and even sympathize with the owners' objection to what they perceive as a last-minute act to add regulations. Frankly, we are at loss as to why the building was not brought before the LPC previously; if not when the City Island Historic Society sent in their Request for Evaluation a few years ago, then when it was originally surveyed by the Commission in the late 1970s. Regardless, this building merits preservation attention and it is getting it now. HDC urges the Landmarks Commission to designate this handsome building as a landmark and work with these owners to bring this structure back to life.



Ruben Diaz, Jr.
Borough President

BRONX COMMUNITY BOARD No. 10

3165 East Tremont Avenue • Bronx, New York 10461

Tel: (718) 892-1161 • Fax: (718) 863-6860

E-mail: bx10@cb.nyc.gov • www.bronxmall.com

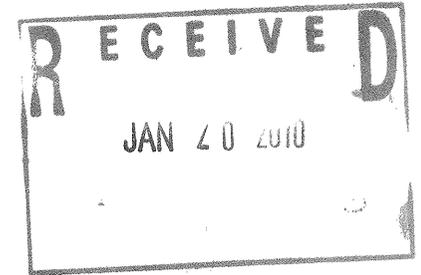


Diane F. Lock
Chairperson

Kenneth Kearns
District Manager

January 13, 2010

Mr. Robert B. Tierney, Chair
New York City
Landmarks Preservation Commission
1 Centre Street, 9th Floor
New York, NY 10007



Re: 65 Schofield Street

Dear Mr. Tierney:

It has come to our Board's attention that the Commission has scheduled the above property for a hearing regarding landmarking status on January 19, 2010.

This property was built in the Italianate style, and is a stunning example of this popular architectural form. It is obvious to the observer why there would be interest in land marking the property. However, the property has deteriorated over the years and was only minimally maintained. The idea of landmarking it came from City Island community members who were concerned that an uncaring developer would buy the property and raze it.

City Island, as its name implies, is an island community, and as such it is exposed to heavy storms and a least one hurricane in the 1930's. These weather related conditions have taken their toll on this house, but we are proud to note that it is still with us. However, the foundation is brick and it has numerous cracks, compromising its structural integrity. The basement is unimproved and features an uneven dirt floor. Its interior is outdated and would require considerable renovation in order to make it a viable home.

A new owner has acquired the property and is interested in renovating it, while maintaining its historic integrity. The owner has retained a City Island based architect, ZS Design, to conduct the renovation. Its principal is sensitive to the unique nature of the property, and has developed a design which compliments the existing structure, while making it livable. The design has been reviewed by City Island community organizations and this Board, and it was found to be sensitive to the original structure.

Page 2
Mr. Tierney

Therefore, Bronx Community Board #10 requests that the Commission review the plans offered by the architect and owners, and maintain an open mind with respect to the planned renovations. We are confident that the Commission will maintain its historic role in working with property owners, to strike a balance between preservation and residential use. We look forward to a splendid renovation, preserving the best of the past, while creating a viable residence for its owners.

Thank you for your attention and consideration.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Virginia M. Gallagher".

Virginia M. Gallagher, Chair
Parks and Recreation Committee

C: Parks and Recreation File - CB -10
Z. Schweter, RA

VMG/kmk

GH

City Island Architectural Heritage Preservation Foundation

19 Schofield Street
Bronx NY 10464
718-885-2137

Board of Directors
Peter La Scala, president
Madeline Provenzano, treasurer
Jo Heck, secretary

January 7, 2010

New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission
One Centre Street
New York NY 10007

Dear Commissioners:

We have been informed that Landmarks is interested in designating the house at 65 Schofield Street on City Island, Bronx, as a landmark, and although we are in principle in favor of saving this old house from demolition, we formally request that you refrain from designating the house.

You may not be aware of the fact that this house has been in poor shape for many years, because the previous owner did not have the funds to maintain it. When she died and left the house to a nephew, he merely wanted to sell it to the highest bidder. Because the lot on which the house stands is a large one, capable of holding three houses, and because the house was for sale at a time when developers were eagerly snapping up properties on City Island, we requested a landmark designation for fear that it would be demolished.

The Commission did not act upon this request for over two years, during which time a couple bought the property and vowed to keep the original house instead of replacing it. They engaged a local architect who is trained in traditional architecture and very sensitive to historic style to renovate the house so that they could inhabit it. The family includes a handicapped individual who would require a number of alterations to the building in order to live there. They also wish to replace the existing foundation (the ceiling in the cellar is very low and the condition of the foundation questionable) and add a garage to the property.

I have looked carefully at the plans the architect has drawn up for his renovation of the house and find that they are attractive, adhere to the architectural integrity of the house, and would be essential to the lifestyle of the new owners.

If the building were to be designated without the owner's approval — a shame given that they do not want to demolish it and start over, which would undoubtedly be less expensive than what they are prepared to spend — they would be obliged to sell it, which might not be possible given the house's present condition.

Sincerely yours,
Peter La Scala
President

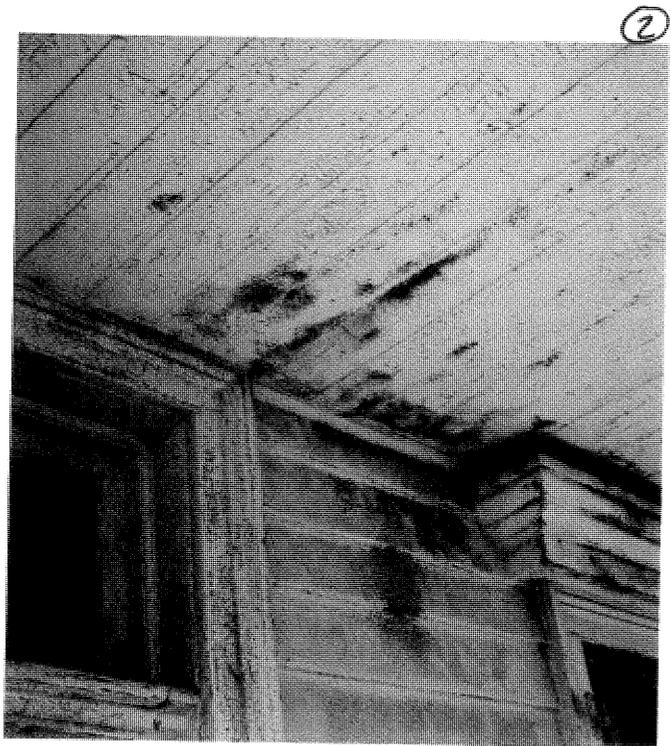
65 Schofield St., Bronx, NY

Current Condition

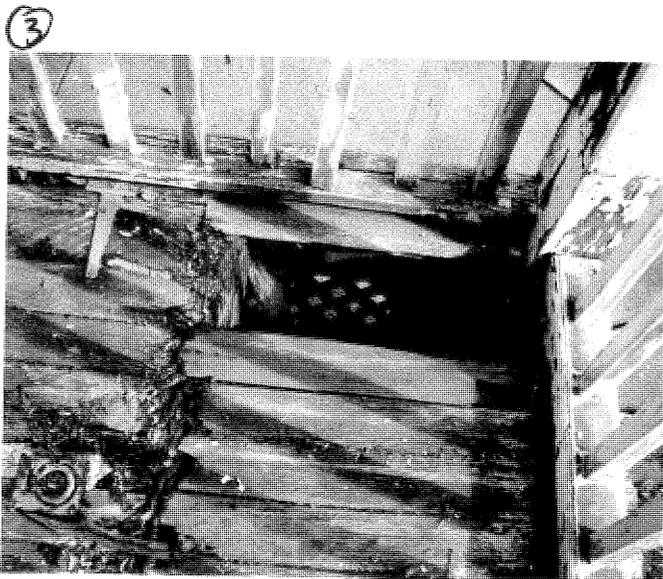
Exterior



- Deteriorated siding.
- Aluminum-framed storm windows.
- Decay on soffits.



Mold under porch roof.



Porch decay over basement stairs.



Water pools at roofed-over Yankee scupper.

65 Schofield St., Bronx, NY

Current Condition

Exterior



①

- Deteriorated siding.
- Aluminum-framed storm windows.
- Decay on soffits.



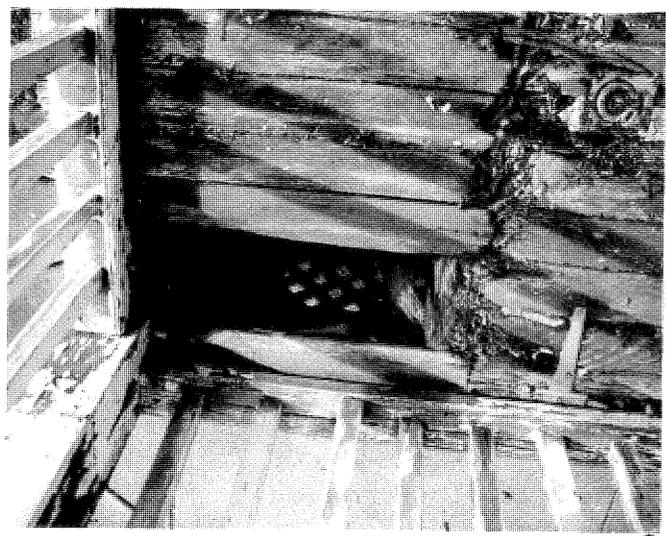
②

Mold under porch roof.



④

Water pools at roofed-over Yankee scupper.

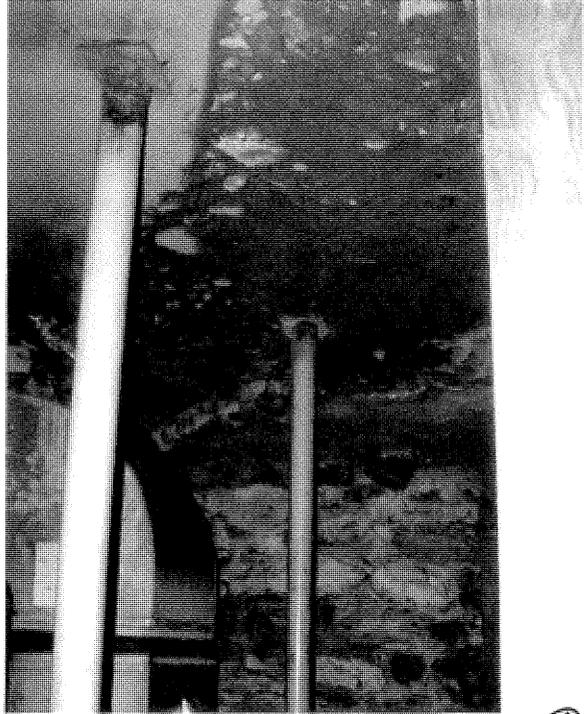


③

Porch decay over basement stairs.

65 Schofield St., Bronx, NY
 Current Condition

Basement

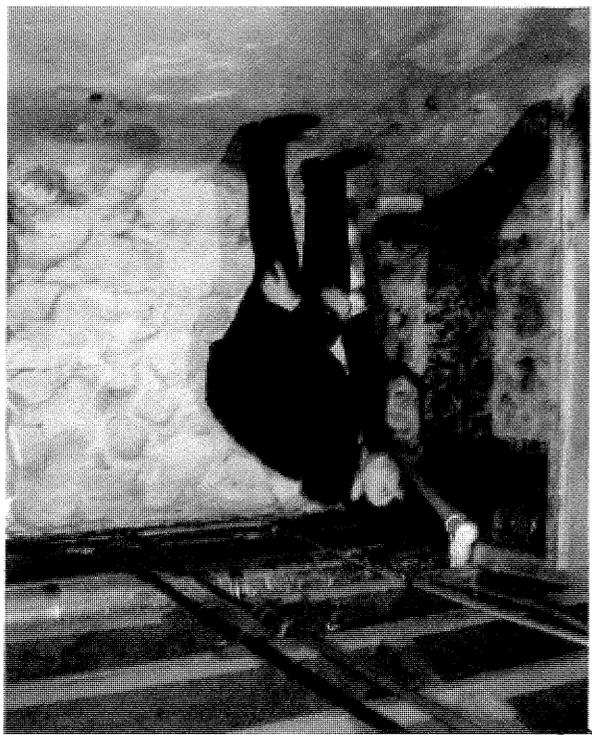


5

- Screw jacks supporting main load-bearing wall.
- Dirt floor in basement.

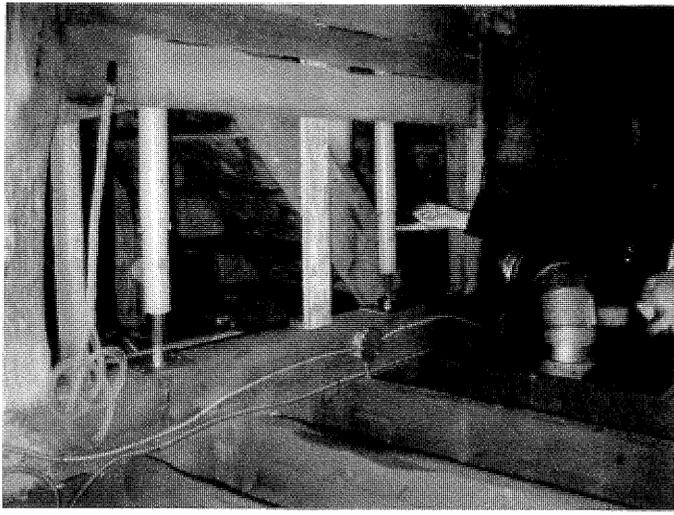


6



7

Cellar height approximately 5 feet.



8

Screw jacks under main load-bearing wall.

65 Schofield St., Bronx, NY
Current Condition

Living Room



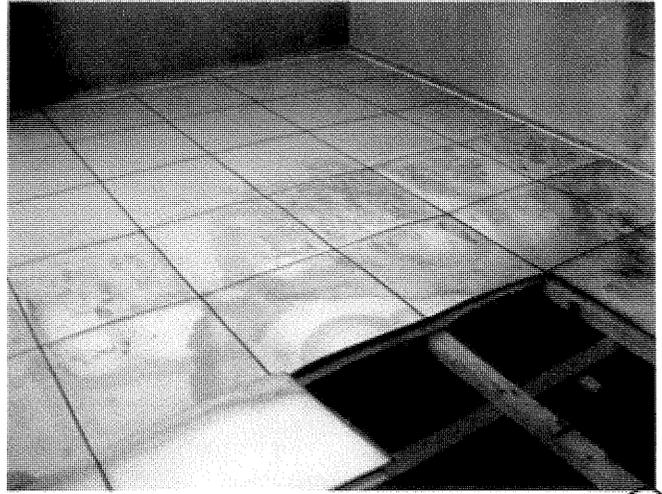
9

False ceiling with substantial water damage.



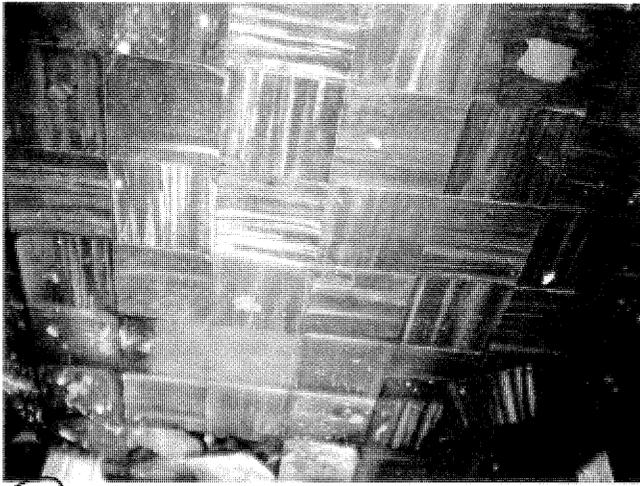
10

- Additional ceiling damage.
- Structural cracks in load-bearing wall.



11

Detail of false ceiling.



12

Entry hall floor.

65 Schofield St., Bronx, NY
Current Condition

Kitchen Area



13

Water damage to plaster under service stairs.



14

Water damage and cracks near rear door.



15

Cracks and water damage in service stairwell.



16

Severe crack in service stairwell.

65 Schofield St., Bronx, NY
Current Condition

2nd Floor Bedrooms and Bath



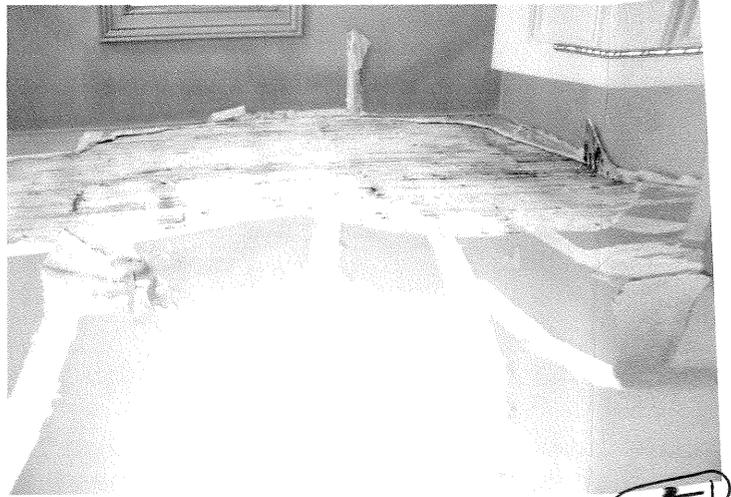
18

Mold and water damage in southwest bedroom.



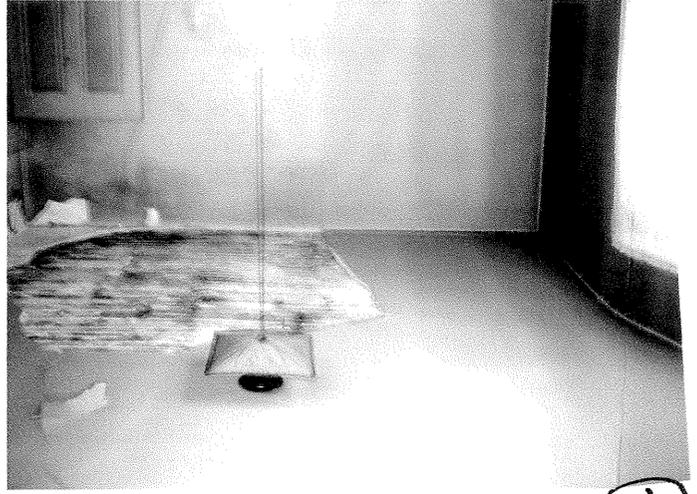
20

Mold damage in upstairs, 40s-era bathroom.



17

Water damage in master bedroom.



19

Water damage and mold in rear bedroom.

JAMES VACCA
COUNCIL MEMBER, 13TH DISTRICT

DISTRICT OFFICE
3040 E. TREMONT AVENUE, RM. 104
BRONX, NY 10461
(718) 931-1721
FAX: (718) 931-1605

CITY HALL OFFICE
250 BROADWAY, ROOM 1749
NEW YORK, NY 10007
(212) 788-7375
FAX: (212) 442-2724



THE COUNCIL
OF
THE CITY OF NEW YORK

JF/MBB

CHAIR
FIRE & CRIMINAL JUSTICE SERVICES

- COMMITTEES
- AGING
 - CULTURAL AFFAIRS
 - LIBRARIES & INTERNATIONAL INTERGROUP RELATIONS
 - EDUCATION
 - HOUSING AND BUILDINGS

January 8, 2010

Hon. Robert B. Tierney
Chair, Landmarks Preservation Commission
1 Centre Street, 9th Floor
New York, NY 10007

Dear Chair Tierney:

I am writing to urge your Commission to halt the landmark designation process for 65 Schofield Street, a single-family home located on City Island in my District.

The 65 Schofield Street House, built circa 1860 in an Italianate style, served as an auxiliary home on the Schofield Family Estate. The home bears some original elements, including clapboard siding and an intricate porch, but poor maintenance and a dated interior design make the home unlivable and unsightly. I fear that conferring landmark restrictions on the structure would dissuade the current owner from making important improvements, thereby allowing it to further decay.

Were there any foreseeable risk of demolition or irresponsible alteration at 65 Schofield Street, there might be a strong argument for landmarking the structure in its current form. But I have recently learned that the current owner has submitted plans that would restore both the structural integrity and the elegance of the historic home, while preserving its architectural significance. The owner's plans, which I have reviewed and support, have also been endorsed by the City Island Historical Society and the City Island Architectural Heritage Preservation Foundation.

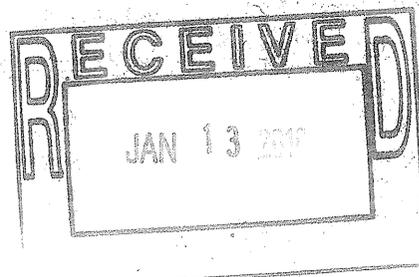
As someone who believes deeply in preserving the character and identity of my district, it is rare that I would urge your Commission to refrain from bestowing landmark status on any structure. But it is equally rare that a private property owner would take such care to honor a structure's architectural merits while drafting renovation plans. I firmly believe that the end result of the proposed alteration will be a beautiful home that honors the legacy of the original Schofield Family home.

Thank you for your consideration. Please feel free to contact me directly to discuss this issue further.

Respectfully,

Hon. James Vacca
Council Member
13th District, Bronx

cc: Kate Daly, executive director



LP-2395

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

**CITY OF NEW YORK
LANDMARKS PRESERVATION COMMISSION**

TUESDAY, JANUARY 12, 2010

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT PURSUANT to the provisions of 3020 of the New York City Charter and Chapter 3 of Title 24 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York (Sections 25-303 and 25-313) that on **Tuesday, January 12, 2010**, the Landmarks Preservation Commission will conduct a *public hearing* in the Public Meeting Room of the Landmarks Preservation Commission, located at The Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, City of New York with respect to the following proposed Landmarks and Landmark Sites. Any person requiring reasonable accommodation in order to participate in the hearing should call or write the Landmarks Preservation Commission, [Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York, NY 10007-(212) 669-7700] no later than five (5) business days before the hearing. There will also be a public meeting on that day.

PUBLIC HEARING ITEM NO. 1
LP-2391

WESTBETH (AKA WESTERN ELECTRIC COMPANY BUILDINGS, AKA BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES), 463 West Street, Manhattan
Landmark Site: Borough of Manhattan Tax Map Block 639, Lot 1

PUBLIC HEARING ITEM NO. 2
LP-2395

65 SCHOFIELD AVENUE HOUSE, 65 Schofield Street (aka 240 William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

2
was removed
moved to 1/19/2010

The **C**ity **R**ecord **O**n **L**ine @ <http://NYC.gov/cityrecord>

Request for Publication

Of all material except Procurement Notices in

No. _____

THE CITY RECORD

**Note: copy for publication in THE CITY RECORD
Must be received by the City Record Office at least FIVE
business days before the date requested for printing.**

Date: 12/16/09

FROM Agency LANDMARKS PRESERVATION COMMISSION

Division _____

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE CITY RECORD: Pursuant to Section 3020 of the New York City

Charter and Title 25 of the Administrative Code, please publish in 11 consecutive issue(s) of THE

CITY RECORD starting 12/22/09 and ending 01/11/10 the attached notice(s). This submission

contains one notice on 2 pages. **PLEASE PRINT IN THE CITY RECORD SECTION**

checked below:

C Public Hearing or Meeting (all hearings except agency rules)

Court Matter

Property Disposition Offerings

Agency Rules (includes rules hearings)

Special Materials (all notices not included above)

Additional Information:

Requested by: Lorraine Roach-Steele
Name (Please print)

Phone Number: 212-669-7815
Required

Identify the specific law, which requires this material to be printed in THE CITY RECORD
DO NOT USE THIS FORM FOR NOTICES RELATED TO PROCUREMENTS

NOTICES SHOULD BE SENT ELECTRONICALLY TO:

cityrecord@dcas.NYC.gov

This form may be photocopied and should be saved on your computer and attached with all notices sent to The City Record

65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE
CITY ISLAND, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX

This impressive transitional Italianate style farmhouse, was constructed around 1860, and sits on a corner lot at Schofield Street on the northeast corner of Williams Avenue, and was once a part of the William Schofield estate, one of the first families to settle here in 1827.

This residence is a fine example of the Italianate style of architecture that dominated American house design from 1850 to 1880, and is characterized here by the square plan, tall windows, and combined with Greek revival style features such as the flat roof with overhanging cornice and elaborate paired acorn drop brackets under the eaves that flank the octagon shaped windows. The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.

City Island was first established as an English settlement in 1654, when the English crown granted Thomas Pell ownership of the island and parts of Westchester County, which lasted until 1749. City Island was privately owned, first by the Pell family and then by the Palmer family. It became a part of the town of Pelham, in Westchester County, in 1819 and was then sectioned off into large parcels of land as ownership passed to other individuals.

Schofield Street takes its name from the estate of one of the first families to acquire land on City Island after it became part of Westchester County; William Schofield acquired the land in 1827. An 1867 map shows the structure was the property of daughter Elizabeth Schofield who later married Captain Samuel Pell, a map from September 1881 confirms she later left the property to her heirs. The 65 Schofield Street House is significant as a rare surviving transitional Italianate farmhouse on City Island, and for its association with the Pell and Schofields, two prominent City Island families, and for Samuel's association with City Island's primary industry.

Goat Home

Function 1A

Function 2

Function 3

Function 3S

Function BL

Function BN

Function B

Function 1: Geographic Information by Address

Address Number (if any):

Street Name / Place Name:

Select Borough:

Show Political Information?

Geographic Information for 65 SCHOFIELD STREET in BRONX

[Report Error](#) | [View Help](#)

Geographic Information:

Orientation: Address is on the left when facing from WILLIAM AVENUE to CITY ISLAND AVENUE.

Zip Code:	10464	Community District:	210
2000 Census Tract:	516	X / Y Coordinates:	1043070 / 247120
2000 Census Block:	4010	Low House Number:	61
1990 Census Tract:	516	High House Number:	139
Dynamic Block:	402	Segment ID / Length:	0099528 / 602
LION Face Code:	6304	Street Code:	6325001010
LION Sequence Number:	00020	Preferred LGC:	01
Low End Cross Streets:	278040 WILLIAM AVENUE	High End Cross Streets:	219520 CITY ISLAND AVENUE

City Service Information:

Police Borough Command:	3	Sanitation District / Section:	210 / 101
Police Precinct:	45	Sanitation Subsection:	1C
Fire Division:	7	Regular Sanitation Pick-Up:	MTH
Fire Battalion:	20	Recycling Sanitation Pick-Up:	EM
Fire Company:	E 70	DOT Street Light Area:	2
Health Area:	0720	School District:	11
Health Center District:	24	CD Eligibility:	Ineligible

Political Information:

Congressional District:	7	Senatorial District:	34
Civil Court District:	1	City Council District:	13
Assembly District:	82	Election District:	61

65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE
CITY ISLAND, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX

This impressive transitional Italianate style farmhouse, was constructed around 1860, and sits on a corner lot at Schofield Street on the northeast corner of Williams Avenue, and was once a part of the William Schofield estate, one of the first families to settle here in 1827.

This residence is a fine example of the Italianate style of architecture that dominated American house design from 1850 to 1880, and is characterized here by the square plan, tall windows, and combined with Greek revival style features such as the flat roof with overhanging cornice and elaborate paired acorn drop brackets under the eaves that flank the octagon shaped windows. The main body of the house is sheathed in its original wood clapboard and retains its historic character. The house is unusually massed with two windows to the right of the main entrance and one to the left. The front entrance has a double leaved wood and glass doors handsomely paneled with a transom window above. The house's most striking feature is the one story porch which runs its width at ground floor level across both sections. The addition, is set back from the main body of the house, and has a separate entrance but shares the elaborate porch. Turned posts rise from a baluster railing (which may be later replacements) supporting the projecting porch roof, and each is flanked by wooden jig-sawed brackets. Directly above are pairs of smaller brackets ornamented with acorn drop pendants.

City Island was first established as an English settlement in 1654, when the English crown granted Thomas Pell ownership of the island and parts of Westchester County, which lasted until 1749. City Island was privately owned, first by the Pell family and then by the Palmer family. It became a part of the town of Pelham, in Westchester County, in 1819 and was then sectioned off into large parcels of land as ownership passed to other individuals.

Schofield Street takes its name from the estate of one of the first families to acquire land on City Island after it became part of Westchester County; William Schofield acquired the land in 1827. An 1867 map shows the structure was the property of daughter Elizabeth Schofield who later married Captain Samuel Pell, a map from September 1881 confirms she later left the property to her heirs. The 65 Schofield Street House is significant as a rare surviving transitional Italianate farmhouse on City Island, and for its association with the Pell and Schofields, two prominent City Island families, and for Samuel's association with City Island's primary industry.



[CLICK HERE TO SIGN UP FOR BUILDINGS NEWS](#)

NYC Department of Buildings
Property Profile Overview

65 SCHOFIELD STREET		BRONX 10464	BIN# 2082107
SCHOFIELD STREET	65 - 65	Health Area	: 720
WILLIAM AVENUE	240 - 240	Census Tract	: 516
		Community Board	: 210
		Buildings on Lot	: 1
		Tax Block	: 5628
		Tax Lot	: 146
		Condo	: NO
		Vacant	: NO

[View DCP Addresses...](#) [Browse Block](#)

[View Zoning Documents](#) [View Challenge Results](#) [View Certificates of Occupancy](#)

Cross Street(s): WILLIAM AVENUE, CITY ISLAND AVENUE

DOB Special Place Name:

DOB Building Remarks:

Landmark Status:		Special Status:	N/A
Local Law:	NO	Loft Law:	NO
SRO Restricted:	NO	TA Restricted:	NO
UB Restricted:	NO		
Little 'E' Restricted:	N/A	Grandfathered Sign:	NO
Legal Adult Use:	NO	City Owned:	NO
Additional BINs for Building:	NONE		

Special District: CD - CITY ISLAND

This property is located in an area that may be affected by the following:

Tidal Wetlands Map Check:	Yes	
Freshwater Wetlands Map Check:	No	Click here for more information
Coastal Erosion Hazard Area Map Check:	No	

Department of Finance Building Classification: A9-1 FAMILY DWELLING

Please Note: The Department of Finance's building classification information shows a building's tax status, which may not be the same as the legal use of the structure. To determine the legal use of a structure, research the records of the Department of Buildings.

	Total	Open	Elevator Records
Complaints	0	0	Electrical Applications
Violations-DOB	0	0	Permits In-Process / Issued
Violations-ECB (DOB)	0	0	Illuminated Signs Annual Permits
Jobs/Filings	0		Plumbing Inspections
ARA / LAA Jobs	0		Open Plumbing Jobs / Work Types
Total Jobs	0		Facades
Actions	1		Marquee Annual Permits
			Boiler Records
			DEP Boiler Information

OR Enter Action Type:

OR Select from List:

AND

If you have any questions please review these Frequently Asked Questions, the Glossary, or call the 311 Citizen Service Center by dialing 311 or (212) NEW YORK outside of New York City.

Sent: Mon Dec 21 11:11:00 2009
Subject: RE: WORK FILED ON CALENDARED PROPERTIES

Major work at 65 Schofield:

MOVING OF EXISTING STRUCTURE ON SAME LOT, NEW FOUNDATION AND CELLAR ALL AROUND, GARAGE ADDITION, FIRST AND SECOND FLOOR ADDITIONS AND EXPANSION OF EXISTING PORCH. TO OBTAIN NEW C OF O. PLUMBING & MECHANICAL TO BE FILED UNDER A SEPARATE APPLICATION. (GENERAL CONSTRUCTION ONLY)

Emily Rich
Public Information Officer
Landmarks Preservation Commission
One Centre Street, 9th Floor North
New York, NY 10007
Ph: 212-669-7817
Fax: 212-669-3844

Quick Links!

Check Landmark Status at NYCityMap
Application Form and Guidelines for Work on Designated Properties Designation Reports and Historic District Maps Request LPC Records

-----Original Message-----

From: Kate Daly
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2009 11:09 AM
To: Emily Rich
Subject: Fw: WORK FILED ON CALENDARED PROPERTIES

----- Original Message -----

From: ITUNIT@BUILDINGS.NYC.GOV <ITUNIT@BUILDINGS.NYC.GOV>
To: BKENDALL@BUILDINGS.NYC.GOV <BKENDALL@BUILDINGS.NYC.GOV>
Cc: Kate Daly; Mary Beth Betts; John Weiss; Diane Jackier; Mark Silberman
Sent: Sat Dec 19 17:09:35 2009
Subject: WORK FILED ON CALENDARED PROPERTIES

THIS IS AN AUTOMATED E-MAIL FROM NYC DEPARTMENT OF BUILDINGS.
THE ATTACHMENT CONTAINS A WEEKLY REPORT OF WORK FILED ON CALENDARED PROPERTIES.

```
* ----- 09.03 ----- *
* E-Mail originated from: *
* Jobname:      BISBCALJ      JobID:      JOB05708 *
* Userid:       User Name:    UC4 ID FOR ROT810 *
* System:      MVSP          Node:      CSCBATCH *
* Date:        December 19, 2009 17:09:35 (Saturday) *
* ----- *

```



Landmarks Preservation
Commission

KATE DALY
Executive Director

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007

212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax

December 29, 2009

William and Sharon George
3617 E. Camino Sin Nombre
Paradise Valley, AZ 85253

Re: 65 SCHOEFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Mr. and Mrs. George:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly

KD:Irs

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED



Landmarks Preservation
Commission

KATE DALY
Executive Director

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007

212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax

December 29, 2009

Honorable Ruben Diaz, Jr.
Borough President of the Bronx
851 Grand Concourse, Rm. 301
Bronx, New York 10451

Re: 65 SCHOEFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Borough President Diaz:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly

KD:irs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair



**Landmarks Preservation
Commission**

KATE DALY
Executive Director

*1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007*

*212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax*

December 29, 2009

Honorable Michael Benedetto
NYS Assembly
3602 Tremont Avenue, Ste. 201
Bronx, New York 10465

Re: 65 SCHOEFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Assemblyman Benedetto:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly

KD:lrs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair



Landmarks Preservation
Commission

KATE DALY
Executive Director

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007

212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax

December 29, 2009

Honorable Joseph Crowley
US House of Representatives
2800 Bruckner Boulevard, Ste. 301
Bronx, New York 10465

Re: 65 SCHOEFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Congressman Crowley:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly

KD:lrs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair



Landmarks Preservation
Commission

KATE DALY
Executive Director

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007

212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax

December 29, 2009

Honorable Jeffrey D. Klein
NY State Senate
3612 East Tremont Avenue
Bronx, New York 10465

Re: 65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Senator Klein:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly

KD:Irs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair



**Landmarks Preservation
Commission**

KATE DALY
Executive Director

*1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007*

*212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax*

December 29, 2009

Honorable James Vacca
NY City Council
3040 East Tremont Avenue, Ste. 104
Bronx, New York 10461

Re: 65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Councilman Vacca:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly

KD:lrs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair
Alonzo Carr
Michael Casertano



Landmarks Preservation
Commission

KATE DALY
Executive Director

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007

212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax

December 29, 2009

Diane Lock
Chair
Bronx Community Board No. 10
3165 East Tremont Avenue
Bronx, New York 10461

Re: 65 SCHOFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot
146

Dear Ms. Lock:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly
KD:irs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair



Landmarks Preservation
Commission

KATE DALY
Executive Director

December 29, 2009

1 Centre Street
9th Floor North
New York, New York 10007

212 669-7926 tel.
212 669-3844 fax

Honorable Amianda Burden
Chair
NYC Planning Commission
22 Reade Street
New York, New York

Re: 65 SCHOEFIELD STREET HOUSE, 65 Schoefield Street (aka 240
William Avenue), Bronx
Landmark Site: Borough of the Bronx. Tax Map Block 5628, Lot 146

Dear Chair Burden:

In accordance with Section 25-313 of the Administrative Code of the City of New York, you are hereby notified that a *public hearing* regarding the proposed landmark and landmark site will be held on **Tuesday, January 19, 2010**, in the Public Meeting Room at the Landmarks Preservation Commission, Municipal Building, 1 Centre Street, 9th Floor North, New York. Please note that a government-issued form of identification is required to enter the Municipal Building. You and/or your representative are invited to attend the hearing to present information or testimony relating to the proposed designation. A brief description of the proposed landmark is enclosed.

Public notice of the hearing identifying the proposed landmark and landmark site will appear in the City Record of December 31, 2009, and each day (other than Saturdays, Sundays and holidays) thereafter until January 15, 2010. Please check our website, www.nyc.gov/landmarks, the Friday prior to the public hearing for any updates or changes to the hearing schedule. If you have any questions regarding the schedule, please contact Lorraine Roach-Steele via email (lroach-steele@lpc.nyc.gov) or phone (212-669-7815). If you have any other questions, please contact Megan Schmitt at 212-669-7924.

Sincerely,

Kate Daly
KD:lrs

cc: Robert Tierney, Chair